This public document was published at a total cost of $2472.00. Six hundred copies of this document were published in this first printing at a cost of $2472.00. The total cost of all printings of this document, including reprints is $2472.00. This document was published by the Louisiana State Department of Education, Office of Research and Development, under authority of R.S. 17:22. This material was printed in accordance with standards for printing by state agencies established pursuant to Louisiana R.S. 43:31.

LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT

SESSION 1985-1986

BULLETIN 1472

Published by
Office of Research and Development
Bureau of Research

Issued by
Louisiana Department of Education
Thomas G. Clausen, Ph.D., State Superintendent

THOMAS G. CLAUSEN
Superintendent of Education

P.O.BOX 94064
Baton Rouge, LA 70804-9064
1-800-272-9872

THE HONORABLE EDWIN W. EDWARDS
GOVERNOR OF LOUISIANA
MEMBERS OF THE LOUISIANA LEGISLATURE
MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

In accordance with the provisions of Louisiana Revised Statutes 17:22(7), I respectfully submit to you this One Hundred Thirty-Seventh Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

We hope that these statistical data, collected by and submitted to the Bureau of Research, Office of Research and Development, by the local systems, various sections within the Department of Education, other governmental agencies and various nationally based organizations will provide useful information for you and your respective offices.

Sincerely,

Thomas G. Clausen

Thomas G. Clausen, Ph.D.
Superintendent of Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. TABLES

		Page
Table 1 -	Population of Louisiana Parishes, 1970 and Final 1980, Estimates for 1985	1
Table 2 -	Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Enrollment and Attendance	2
Table 3 -	Comparison of Louisiana and National ACT Composite Scores for Freshmen, 1975-1986; Percentages of 1985-1986 ACT Scores in Four Intervals	3
Table 4 -	Comparisons of Louisiana and National SAT Scores for College-Bound Seniors, 1975-1986	4
Table 5 -	Public Suspensions and Expulsions, Comparison by Ethnicity, 1985-1986	5
Table 6 -	Adult Basic Education and R.S. 17:14 Adult Education Programs, 1975-1986	6
Table 7 -	Number of General Equivalency Diplomas Awarded in Louisiana, 1981-1986	7
Table 8 -	Breakdown of Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School Systems, 1985-1986.	8
Table 9 -	Sex and Race of Public School Principals and Classroom Teachers, 1976-1986	9
Table 10 -	Professional Training of Public School Instructional Staff, 1976-1986	10
Table 11 -	Average Annual Salaries of Public School Teachers and Principals, 1975-1986	11
Table 12 -	Public School Libraries, 1975-86	12
Table 13 -	Expenditure of State Revenues(Excluding Federal Grants) by Education Functions	13
Table 14 -	Expenditure of State Revenues (State and Federal Grants) by Education Functions	14
Table 15 -	State and Federal Expenditures for Special Education, 1975-86	15
Table 16 -	Expenditures in Vocational Education Programs, 1975-86	16
Table 17 -	Transportation Expenditures for Louisiana, 1985-86 Session	17
Table 18 -	Revenues and Expenditures for the Louisiana State Department of Education for the Fiscal Year Ending 1985-86	18
Table 19 -	Louisiana Minimum Foundation Program, 1891-86	34
Table 20 -	Louisiana Local Education Agencies Revenue from Local, State and Federal Source, 1981-86	35
Table 21 -	Louisiana Local Education Agencies Expenditures by Function, 1981-86	36
Table 22 -	Louisiana Local Education Agencies Current Expenditures Per Pupil in Public Schools, 1976-86	37
Table 23 -	Louisiana Local Education Agencies Student Activity Funds(All Schools)Reconciliation of Cash Balance	38

II. SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES

	Page
General Explanation	39
Louisiana	42
Acadia	46
Allen	50
Ascension	54
Assumption	58
Avoyelles	62
Beauregard	66
Bienville	70
Bossier	74
Caddo	78
Calcasieu	82
Caldwell	86
Cameron	90
Catahoula	94
Claiborne	98
Concordia	102
DeSoto	106
East Baton Rouge	110
East Carroll	114
East Feliciana	118
Evangeline	122
Franklin	126
Grant	130
Iberia	134
Iberville	138
Jackson	142
Jefferson	146
Jefferson Davis	150
Lafayette	154
Lafourche	158
LaSalle	162
Lincoln	166
Livingston	170
Madison	174
Morehouse	178
Natchitoches	182
Orleans	186
Ouachita	190
Plaquemines	194
Pointe Coupee	198
Rapides	202
Red River	206
Richland	210
Sabine	214
St. Bernard	218
St. Charles	222
St. Helena	226
St. James	230
St. John	234
St. Landry	238

II. SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES (continued) Page

St. Martin 242
St. Mary 246
St. Tammany 250
Tangipahoa 254
Tensas 258
Terrebonne 262
Union 266
Vermilion 270
Vernon 274
Washington 278
Webster 282
West Baton Rouge 286
West Carroll 290
West Feliciana 294
Winn 298
City of Monroe 302
City of Bogalusa 306

III. QUICK REFERENCES

Total Public Registration 310
Total Nonpublic Registration 311
Public Regular Registration by Grade 312
Nonpublic Regular Registration by Grade 313
Public Student Data 314
Public Staff Data 315

IV. REFERENCES 316

V. INDEX 318

Population of Louisiana Parishes, 1970 and Final 1980[a], Estimates For 1985[b]

Parish	1970 Census (April 1, 1970)	1980 Census (April 1, 1980)	Percent Change 1970-1980	1985 Population Estimate	Percent Change 1980 Census to 1985 Estimates
Acadia	52,109	56,427	8.3	59,733	5.86
Allen	20,794	21,390	2.9	21,722	1.55
Ascension	37,086	50,068	35.0	57,817	15.48
Assumption	19,654	22,084	12.4	23,436	6.12
Avoyelles	37,751	41,393	9.6	42,987	3.85
Beauregard	22,888	29,692	29.7	32,419	9.18
Bienville	16,024	16,387	2.3	16,677	1.77
Bossier	65,877	80,721	22.5	90,161	11.69
Caddo	230,184	252,294	9.6	270,811	7.34
Calcasieu	145,415	167,048	14.9	176,792	5.83
Caldwell	9,354	10,761	15.0	11,161	3.72
Cameron	8,194	9,336	13.9	10,052	7.67
Catahoula	11,769	12,287	4.4	12,615	2.67
Claiborne	17,024	17,095	0.4	18,420	7.75
Concordia	22,578	22,981	1.8	23,672	3.01
DeSoto	22,764	25,664	12.7	27,662	7.79
E. Baton Rouge	285,167	366,164	28.4	390,915	6.76
E. Carroll	12,884	11,772	-8.6	11,436	-2.85
E. Feliciana	17,657	19,015	7.7	20,206	6.26
Evangeline	31,932	33,343	4.4	35,026	5.05
Franklin	23,946	24,141	0.8	24,262	.50
Grant	13,671	16,703	22.2	17,926	7.32
Iberia	57,397	63,752	11.1	68,909	8.09
Iberville	30,746	32,159	4.6	33,272	3.46
Jackson	15,963	17,321	8.5	17,598	1.60
Jefferson	338,229	454,592	34.4	476,022	4.71
Jefferson Davis	29,554	32,168	8.8	33,390	3.80
Lafayette	111,643	150,017	34.4	170,402	13.59
Lafourche	68,941	82,483	19.6	87,069	5.56
LaSalle	13,295	17,004	27.9	17,483	2.82
Lincoln	33,800	39,763	17.6	43,252	8.77
Livingston	36,511	58,655	60.7	71,249	21.47
Madison	15,065	14,733	-2.2	15,546	5.52
Morehouse	32,463	34,803	7.2	35,423	1.78
Natchitoches	35,219	39,863	13.2	39,866	.01
Orleans	593,471	557,482	-6.1	564,383	1.24
Ouachita	115,387	139,241	20.7	143,407	2.99
Plaquemines	25,225	26,049	3.3	26,680	2.42
Pointe Coupee	22,002	24,045	9.3	25,101	4.39
Rapides	118,078	135,282	14.6	139,328	2.99
Red River	9,226	10,433	13.1	10,938	4.84
Richland	21,774	22,187	1.9	23,145	4.32
Sabine	18,638	25,280	35.6	27,414	8.44
St. Bernard	51,185	64,097	25.2	68,046	6.16
St. Charles	29,550	37,259	26.1	42,384	13.76
St. Helena	9,937	9,827	-1.1	10,456	6.40
St. James	19,733	21,495	8.9	22,162	3.10
St. John	23,813	31,924	34.1	40,556	27.04
St. Landry	80,364	84,128	4.7	88,563	5.27
St. Martin	32,453	40,214	23.9	45,594	13.38
St. Mary	60,752	64,395	6.0	65,448	1.64
St. Tammany	63,585	110,554	73.9	137,635	24.50
Tangipahoa	65,875	80,698	22.5	90,325	11.93
Tensas	9,732	8,525	-12.4	8,376	-1.75
Terrebonne	76,049	94,393	24.1	101,076	7.08
Union	18,447	21,167	14.7	22,369	5.68
Vermilion	43,071	48,458	12.5	53,044	9.46
Vernon	53,794	53,475	-0.6	61,196	14.44
Washington	41,987	44,207	5.3	47,440	7.31
Webster	39,939	43,631	9.2	45,714	4.77
W. Baton Rouge	16,864	19,086	13.2	20,697	8.44
W. Carroll	13,028	12,922	-0.8	12,986	.50
W. Feliciana	10,761	12,186	13.2	13,752	12.85
Winn	16,369	17,253	5.4	17,077	-1.02
State Total	3,644,637[c]	4,203,972	15.3	4,480,681	6.58

[a] The final 1980 census data were taken from Louisiana: Final Population and Housing Counts issued March 1981 by the U.S. Department of Commerce.

[b] Source: Louisiana State Planning Office, July 1986.

[c] Total does not agree with the official state total for April 1, 1970, as originally published because of subsequent corrections for Bossier, Lafayette, and West Feliciana parishes made by the Bureau of the Census.

Table 2

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Enrollment and Attendance[a]

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Public school enrollment, Estimates, Fall 1985	792,700.00	39,534,826.00	17
Fall 1984 enrollment in public schools as percent of school-age population, 1984	83.84	87.85	44
Nonpublic school enrollment as percent of total school enrollment, Fall 1980	16.97	10.80	5
Average daily attendance as percent of fall enrollment, 1985-86	90.05	92.53	42
Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1985-86	94.35	NA	25

[a] Source: Rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1985 and 1986. Rankings include the 50 states and the District of Columbia.

Table 3

ACT Score Data

Comparison of Louisiana and National
ACT Composite Scores for Freshmen, 1975-1986[a]

Year	Louisiana	National
1975-76	16.6	18.3
1976-77	16.7	18.4
1977-78	16.6	18.5
1978-79	16.7	18.6
1979-80	16.8	18.5
1980-81	16.6	18.5
1981-82	16.7	18.4
1982-83	16.2	18.3
1983-84	16.6	18.5
1984-85	16.5	18.6
1985-86 [b]	16.9	18.8

Percentages of 1985-1986 ACT Scores In Four Intervals[b]

Score Intervals	Percentages for Louisiana Students	Percentages for US Students
26-36	9	14
21-25	20	27
16-20	28	28
1-15	44	31

[a] Source: American College Testing Program's Trend Tables for ACT - Tested Students: Louisiana.

[b] ACT High School Profile Report, 1986.

Table 4

Comparisons of Louisiana and National SAT Scores for College-Bound Seniors, 1975-1986[a]

Year	SAT Math Score		SAT Verbal Score	
	Louisiana	National	Louisiana	National
1975-76	501	472	464	431
1976-77	505	470	466	429
1977-78	501	468	464	429
1978-79	495	467	460	427
1979-80	499	466	462	424
1980-81	494	466	461	424
1981-82	505	467	470	426
1982-83	502	468	469	425
1983-84	508	471	472	426
1984-85	503	475	473	431
1985-86	507	475	474	431

[a] Source: Data taken from College Entrance Examination Board of Princeton, New Jersey, State SAT Scores 1976 through 1984 and College Board ATP Summary Report, Louisiana, 1985-86.

Table 5

Public Suspensions and Expulsions, Comparisons by Ethnicity, 1985-1986[a]

Category	White Frequency	Percent of Total That are White	Nonwhite Frequency	Percent of Total That are Nonwhite	Total Frequency
Public School Registration	444,464	55.3	359,381	44.7	803,845
Number of Students Suspended	27,032	42.1	37,146	57.9	64,178
Number of Suspensions[b]	40,206	41.2	57,356	58.8	97,562
Days Suspended	89,236	36.5	155,151	63.5	244,387
Suspended Second Time	9,604	41.7	13,447	58.3	23,051
Suspended Three or More Times	5,971	38.7	9,442	61.3	15,413
Expelled[b]	705	35.0	1,308	65.0	2,013

[a] The suspension and expulsion data reported here were collected by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Bureau of Research, Louisiana Department of Education.

[b] The total number of suspensions and expulsions was revised when some parishes sent in changes. However, these revisions were not reported by ethinicity or sex. Revised totals: Suspensions = 101,990, Expulsions = 2,153

Table 6

Adult Basic Education and R.S. 17:14 Adult Education Programs, 1975-1986[a]

Year	Average Age	Enrollment						Achievement				Termination		
		Sex		Race			Total	Number Students Retested	Initial Test	Final Test	Grades Elevated	Completed 4th Grade	Completed 8th Grade	Recommended for GED	Drops
		Male	Female	White	Black	Other									
1975-76	26.8	11,831	19,439	17,762	12,953	555	31,270	19,698	8.5	10.2	1.7	NA	4,028	7,128	10,808
1976-77	26.7	11,447	18,928	18,019	11,886	470	30,375	19,445	8.5	10.2	1.7	NA	3,525	7,147	9,278
1977-78	26.6	11,911	19,723	18,762	12,237	635	31,634	20,233	8.5	10.1	1.6	NA	2,508	6,726	9,568
1978-79	26.4	13,256	20,754	20,218	12,794	998	34,010	24,464	8.6	10.3	1.7	NA	4,174	8,693	6,284
1979-80	26.7	14,678	23,365	23,498	13,447	1,098	38,043	26,012	8.6	10.4	1.8	828	3,545	10,294	9,635
1980-81	26.2	17,834	25,990	25,938	15,864	2,022	43,824	30,998	8.5	10.2	1.7	964	4,185	11,260	11,767
1981-82	25.4	18,261	24,962	25,218	15,724	2,281	43,223	30,926	8.5	10.2	1.7	1,168	4,336	11,450	11,039
1982-83	24.8	21,391	26,805	27,860	17,545	2,791	48,196	35,058	8.5	10.1	1.6	1,141	5,259	11,922	13,429
1983-84	24.9	20,040	25,856	26,945	16,795	2,156	45,896	33,058	8.5	10.1	1.6	1,161	4,591	11,159	13,505
1984-85	25.0	21,874	26,733	28,138	17,819	2,650	48,607	35,787	8.5	10.1	1.6	1,101	5,169	11,723	14,178
1985-86	24.8	22,981	26,480	28,035	18,505	2,921	49,461	36,182	8.6	10.2	1.6	1,020	5,276	12,181	14,979

[a] Source: Data were supplied by the Bureau of Adult and Community Education in the Louisiana Department of Education.

Table 7

Number of General Equivalency Diplomas Awarded in Louisiana, 1981-1986[a]

Year	Number of GEDs Awarded
1981	12,230
1982	11,842
1983	10,867
1984	10,022
1985	10,547
1986	10,371

[a] Source: Louisiana Department of Education, Office of Adult Education.

Table 8

Breakdown of Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School Systems, 1985-1986

Category	Males	Females	Total	Percent of Grand Total
I. Administrative				
A. Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents, Supervisors, and Others[a]	883	685	1,568	1.77
B. Principals	1,094	373	1,467	1.66
C. Assistant Principals	553	270	823	.93
D. Total	2,530	1,328	3,858	4.36
II. Professional-Educational and Technical				
A. Classroom Teachers (Full-time)	8,227	34,303	42,530	48.07
B. Other Professional/Educational and Technical[b]	823	4,343	5,166	5.84
C. Total	9,050	38,646	47,696	53.91
III. Office/Clerical	200	11,566	11,766	13.30
IV. Support Personnel[c]	8,992	16,169	25,161	28.44
V. Grand Total	20,772	67,709	88,481	100.00

[a] This category includes supervisors of elementary and secondary education, purchasing directors, business managers, and others.

[b] Oher professional/technical personnel include part-time classroom teachers; speech and hearing therapists, other special education therapists; curriculum specialists, resource specialists, instructional specialists; guidance counselors; libraries; media specialist; physicians, nurses, dentists, hygienists, health service personnel; personnel specialists; social workers, psychologist, community service workers; research, evaluation, testing specialists; data processing analyst, programmers, finance and accounting analysts and all others.

[c] This category includes office/clerical presonnel: secretary-school board, school secretaries, office assistants, bookeepers, teacher/library aides, data entry/word processing staff, clerks, receptionists; crafts/trade and laborers: eletricians, carpenters, plumbers, janitors, general maintenance; service workers: school lunch managers and workers, mechanics, school bus drivers, school transportation attendants, school crossing patrolman and all others.

Table 9

Sex and Race of Public School Principals and Classroom Teachers, 1976-1986

Category	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	Change from 1976-77 to 1985-86[a]
I. Principals-Number											
1. White Male	911.0	892.0	895.0	880.0	853.0	849.0	847.0	813.0	785.0	779.0	-132.0
2. White Female	148.0	159.0	162.0	184.0	210.0	211.0	216.0	224.0	246.0	259.0	111.0
3. Black Male	328.0	333.0	339.0	343.0	328.0	336.0	335.0	326.0	319.0	312.0	-16.0
4. Black Female	86.0	87.0	81.0	91.0	92.0	87.0	93.0	96.0	106.0	111.0	25.0
5. Other Male	NA	NA	NA	0.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	3.0	3.0	NA
6. Other Female	NA	NA	NA	1.0	1.0	1.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	NA
7. TOTAL	1,473.0	1,471.0	1,477.0	1,499.0	1,485.0	1,485.0	1,496.0	1,464.0	1,462.0	1,467.0	-6.0
II. Principals-Percent											
1. White Male	61.85	60.64	60.60	58.71	57.44	57.17	56.62	55.53	53.69	53.10	-8.75
2. White Female	10.05	10.81	10.49	12.27	14.14	14.21	14.44	15.30	16.83	17.66	7.61
3. Black Male	22.27	22.64	22.95	22.88	22.09	22.62	22.39	22.27	21.82	21.27	-1.00
4. Black Female	5.83	5.91	5.48	6.07	6.19	5.86	6.22	6.56	7.25	7.57	1.74
5. Other Male	NA	NA	NA	0.00	.07	0.07	0.13	.14	.21	0.20	NA
6. Other Female	NA	NA	NA	0.07	.07	0.07	0.20	.20	.21	0.20	NA
III. Classroom Teachers-Number											
1. White Male	7,143.8	6,984.3	6,752.7	6,366.0	5,609.0	5,554.0	5,585.0	5,522.0	5,466.0	5516.0	-1,627.8
2. White Female	21,097.6	21,339.2	21,812.3	22,219.0	22,211.0	21,901.0	22,299.0	22,102.0	22,761.0	22,937.0	1,839.4
3. Black Male	3,444.0	3,414.5	3,328.0	3,207.0	2,873.0	2,836.0	2,810.0	2,769.0	2,693.0	2,667.0	-777.0
4. Black Female	11,706.6	11,823.5	12,069.0	12,066.0	11,818.0	11,667.0	11,717.0	11,527.0	11,559.0	11,237.0	-469.6
5. Other Male	NA	NA	NA	18.0	28.0	32.0	34.0	27.0	42.0	44.0	NA
6. Other Female	NA	NA	NA	54.0	74.0	81.0	109.0	108.0	117.0	129.0	NA
7. TOTAL	43,392.0	43,561.5	43,962.0	43,930.0	42,613.0	42,071.0	42,554.0	42,055.0	42,638.0	42,530.0	-862.0
IV. Classroom Teachers-Percent											
1. White Male	16.46	16.03	15.36	14.49	13.16	13.20	13.13	13.13	12.82	12.97	-3.49
2. White Female	48.62	48.99	49.62	50.58	52.12	52.06	52.40	52.56	53.38	53.93	5.31
3. Black Male	7.84	7.57	7.30	6.74	6.74	6.60	6.58	6.32	-1.61	6.27	-1.67
4. Black Female	26.98	27.14	27.45	27.46	27.73	27.73	27.53	27.41	27.11	26.42	-.56
5. Other Male	NA	NA	NA	.05	0.07	.08	0.08	.06	.10	0.10	NA
6. Other Female	NA	NA	NA	.12	0.18	.19	0.26	.26	.27	0.30	NA

[a] Classroom teacher data for 1980-85 include only full-time teachers. In previous years, part-time teachers were included in these data.

Table 10

Professional Training of Public School Instructional Staff, 1976-1986

Category	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
I. Number of Teachers and Principals with Less Than Four Years of College										
A. Less Than One Year	82.7	90.4	86.4	83.0	95.0	86.0	75.0	76.0	102.0	80.0
B. One Year College	23.0	20.0	16.0	38.0	15.0	22.0	31.0	23.0	16.0	8.0
C. Two Years College	74.0	36.0	35.0	42.0	54.0	24.0	29.0	22.0	15.0	18.0
D. Three Years College	137.0	84.0	86.0	86.0	76.0	80.0	92.0	81.0	115.0	67.0
E. Total Less Than Four Years College	316.7	230.4	223.4	249.0	240.0	212.0	227.0	202.0	248.0	173.0
F. Percent of Total Number	0.71	0.51	0.49	0.55	0.54	0.49	0.52	0.46	0.56	0.39
G. Percent Change from Previous Year	-42.39	-27.25	-3.04	11.46	-3.61	-11.67	7.08	-11.01	22.77	-30.24
II. Number of Teachers and Principals with Bachelor's Degree										
A. Total with Bachelor's Degree	27,245.9	26,683.6	26,034.0	25,229.0	25,223.0	24,396.0	24,076.0	23,430.0	23,707.0	23,664.0
B. Percent of Total Number	60.73	59.25	57.29	55.81	57.20	56.01	54.65	53.84	53.76	53.79
C. Percent Change from Previous Year	-1.88	-2.06	-2.43	-3.09	-0.02	-3.28	-1.31	-2.68	-0.18	-0.18
III. Number of Teachers and Principals with More Than Four Years of College										
A. Master's Degree	11,169.9	11,641.0	12,367.1	12,648.0	12,131.0	12,179.0	12,421.0	12,033.0	11,872.0	11,182.0
B. Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours of Graduate Study	5,714.5	5,963.5	6,219.5	6,446.0	5,863.0	6,099.0	6,526.0	7,019.0	7,449.0	8,181.0
C. Specialist in Education	290.0	355.0	419.0	457.0	439.0	494.0	560.0	591.0	585.0	561.0
D. Ph.D. or Ed.D. Degree	128.0	159.0	176.0	175.0	202.0	176.0	240.0	244.0	239.0	236.0
E. Total More Than Four Years College	17,302.4	18,118.5	19,181.6	19,726.0	18,635.0	18,948.0	19,747.0	19,887.0	20,145.0	20,160.0
F. Percent of Total Number	38.57	40.23	42.22	43.64	42.26	43.50	44.83	45.70	45.68	45.82
G. Percent Change from Previous Year	6.57	4.72	5.87	2.84	-5.53	1.68	4.22	0.71	1.30	0.07
IV. Total Number of Teachers and Principals	44,865.0	45,032.5	45,439.0	45,204.0	44,098.0	43,556.0	44,050.0	43,519.0	44,100.0	43,997.0

Table 11

Average Annual Salaries of Public School Teachers and Principals, 1975-1986

SESSION	WHITE		BLACK		ALL ETHNIC GROUPS[a]	
	Principals	Teachers	Principals	Teachers	Principals	Teachers
1975-76	16,662.63	10,470.02	16,658.12	10,895.40	16,661.40	10,617.82
1976-77	16,940.86	10,756.39	17,030.80	11,143.98	17,016.00	10,895.43
1977-78	18,332.64	12,372.07	18,290.57	12,876.94	18,320.63	12,500.02
1978-79	18,487.11	12,694.80	18,451.79	13,180.05	18,477.06	12,864.75
1979-80	19,058.00	13,874.30	19,060.00	14,429.70	19,058.60	14,068.40
1980-81	25,304.60	15,796.20	25,667.90	16,388.10	25,369.90	16,002.80
1981-82	29,089.00	17,649.40	29,328.50	18,465.00	29,156.10	17,930.30
1982-83	29,518.10	18,120.20	29,712.50	18,982.50	29,568.70	18,415.80
1983-84	29,766.00	18,062.20	30,165.10	19,055.60	29,882.50	18,399.80
1984-85	31,336.70	19,137.00	31,553.00	20,195.70	31,399.80	19,490.80
1985-86	32,010.20	19,906.00	32,122.40	21,123.00	32,035.30	20,302.90

[a] Starting in 1979-80, these data were gathered on the salaries of Hispanic, Indian, and Asian Americans. Their salary data are included in the salaries of all ethnic groups for 1979-84, but not in the salaries of blacks and whites.

Table 12

Public School Libraries, 1975-86

Session	Number of Libraries	Librarians	
		Full-Time	Part-Time
1975-76	1,316.0	1,040.0	153.0
1976-77	1,332.0	1,081.0	140.0
1977-78	1,354.0	1,110.0	117.0
1978-79	1,370.0	1,150.0	126.0
1979-80	1,383.0	1,153.0	146.0
1980-81	1,378.0	1,160.0	117.0
1981-82	1,332.0	1,134.0	121.0
1982-83	1,332.0	1,171.0	95.0
1983-84	1,359.0	1,117.0	123.0
1984-85	1,374.0	1,162.0	121.0
1985-86	1,286.0	1,192.0	104.0

Table 13

Expenditure of State Revenues (Excluding Federal Grants) By Education Functions[a]

Session	Department of Education	Other Education	Vo-Tech Schools and Centers	Institutions of Higher Education	Total
1984-85	$1,281,748,010	$26,442,144	$60,567,893	$562,855,590	$1,931,613,637
Percent of State Revenues (Excluding Federal Grants)	30.26%	0.62%	1.43%	13.29%	45.60%
1985-86	1,268,393,465	27,244,580	57,587,467	565,581,962	1,918,807,474
Percent of State Revenues (Excluding Federal Grants)	30.09%	0.65%	1.37%	13.42%	45.52%

[a] Source: Executive Budget of the State of Louisiana, 1985-86 and 1986-87. These are budgeted figures and not actual expenditures.

Table 14

Expenditure of All State Revenues (State Resources and Federal Grants) by Education Functions[a]

Session	Department of Education	Other Education	Vo-Tech Schools and Centers	Institutions of Higher Education	Total
1984-85	$1,570,842,874	$38,931,701	$66,297,176	$786,632,792	$2,462,704,543
Percent of All State Revenues (Including Federal Grants)	22.31%	0.55%	0.94%	11.17%	34.97%
1985-86	1,573,636,747	59,358,421	64,989,438	840,738,939	2,538,723,545
Percent of All State Revenues (Including Federal Grants)	21.54%	0.81%	0.89%	11.51%	34.75%

[a] Source: Executive Budget of the State of Louisiana, 1985-86 and 1986-87. These are budgeted figures and not actual expenditures.

Table 15

State and Federal Expenditures for Special Education, 1975-86[a]

Fiscal Year	State Expenditures	Federal Expenditures	Total Expenditures
1975-76	45,240,398	2,090,877	47,331,275
1976-77	50,726,050	4,070,828	54,796,878
1977-78	65,161,131	6,552,921	71,714,052
1978-79	75,929,655	15,944,240	91,873,895
1979-80	92,586,079	21,244,965	113,831,044
1980-81	97,204,327	22,382,895	119,587,222
1981-82	130,467,163	23,456,764	153,923,927
1982-83	148,872,431	19,086,871	167,959,302
1983-84	153,091,839	22,564,590	175,656,429
1984-85	165,423,833	24,255,120	189,678,953
1985-86	168,858,739	26,881,888	195,740,627

[a] Source: These figures were supplied by the Division of Special Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 16

Expenditures in Vocational Education Programs, 1975-86[a]

Year	Federal	State and Local	Total
1975-76	11,318,882	37,430,988	48,749,870
1976-77	12,299,757	48,243,380	60,543,137
1977-78	12,033,047	51,630,762	63,663,809
1978-79	9,120,119	54,871,572	63,991,691
1979-80	10,695,208	74,268,319	84,963,527
1980-81	15,539,589	109,727,079	125,266,668
1981-82	12,023,933	81,561,419	93,585,352
1982-83	13,474,117	77,825,940	91,300,057
1983-84 (revised)	15,262,616	101,447,506	116,710,122
1984-85	15,009,657	96,375,131	111,384,788
1985-86	13,105,905	82,098,624	95,204,529

[a] Source: Data were provided by the Bureau of Administrative Services, Office of Vocational Education, in the Louisiana Department of Education.

Table 17

Transportation Expenditures for Louisiana, 1985-86 Session

Category	Average Daily Membership	Expenditures
Public and Nonpublic Elementary and Secondary Schools	563,304	$107,525,768
Public and Nonpublic Special Education	15,241	10,897,057
Colleges	4,195	2,857,505
Vocational-Technical Trade Schools	497	382,071
Act 754,1977 Non-residential and Residential Special Facilities	686	751,209
Non-Salary Schedule Vehicles	69	51,793
Act 392, 1975 (NOPSI) New Orleans Regional Transit	32,014	4,375,039
Total	616,006	$112,703,809

Source: Louisiana Department of Education, School Transportation, Recapitulation Report, 1985-86.

Table 18

Revenues and Expenditures for the Louisiana State Department of Education for the Fiscal Year Ending 1985-86

	Total All Funds	Management and Finance	Instructional Services	Elementary and Secondary Education	Drivers Safety Education
Budget:					
Federal Appropriation	281,718,331			536,737	
General Fund	1,312,168,147	4,126,999	4,242,672	18,512,144	331,567
Interagency Transfers	24,819,130	907,270	1,433,771	348,123	10,000
Self-Generated Revenues	4,283,679	135,000			
Total Budget	1,622,989,287	5,169,269	5,676,443	19,397,004	341,567
Expenditures:					
Salaries:	26,781,091	2,231,398	1,156,546	1,663,099	231,905
Regular	26,608,159	2,213,052	1,146,037	1,656,392	230,878
Overtime	16,798	2,822		78	
Termination	156,134	15,524	10,509	6,629	1,027
Other Compensation:	208,180	8,867			
Wages	128,582				
Student Labor	77,198	8,867			
Compensation - Board Members	2,400				
Evening Instruction					
Related Benefits:	3,598,673	403,227	148,495	208,147	30,452
Retirement Contributions - State	1,024,698	194,249	56,844	67,506	19,793
Retirement Contributions - School					
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	1,671,956	25,475	60,661	94,976	3,793
Retirement Contributions - School Lunch Employees					
Retirement Contributions - Other					
FICA Tax	44,198	3,874		3,007	
Unemployment Benefits	3,062	2,809			
Group Insurance Contributions	854,759	176,820	30,990	42,658	6,866
Other Related Benefits					
Travel - In State:	639,797	39,688	16,818	83,481	13,742
Administrative	7,929	6,842			
Conferences/Conventions	128,108	15,339	5,749	8,301	
Field Travel	458,047	15,285	10,998	73,046	13,742
Board Members	45,713	2,222	71	2,134	
Travel - Out of State:	146,524	19,956	1,834	11,061	
Administrative	1,497	1,497			
Conferences/Conventions	136,493	15,498	1,834	11,061	
Field Travel	4,594	714			
Board Members	3,940	2,247			
Operating Services:	5,630,389	1,086,570	49,473	125,204	11,330
Advertising	5,562	115		113	
Printing	141,182	56,566	440	36,867	
Insurance	217,957	135,367		236	
Maintenance - Auto Repairs	11,921	4,724			2,882
Maintenance - Other	182,441	26,290	1,042	9,548	232
Rentals	2,920,027	435,173			245
Dues and Subscriptions	56,463	12,106	681	124	
Postage	238,839	224,707			
Telephone and Telegraph	1,104,679	142,793	47,310	75,463	7,971

TABLE 18 (CONTINUED)

	Adult Education	Curriculum Inservice Development	Auxiliary Support	Veterans Education	Educational and Recreational Youth Center	Food and Nutrition Services
Budget:						
Federal Appropriation	2,512,182		323,561	259,817		126,695,847
General Fund	5,328,045	75,107,208	511,150	108,402	159,643	9,139,088
Interagency Transfers						
Self-Generated Revenues		20,000			160,000	35,000
Total Budget	7,840,227	75,127,208	834,711	368,219	319,643	135,869,935
Expenditures:						
Salaries:	231,874	367,389	102,158	200,698	130,545	1,015,180
Regular	231,752	367,214	97,359	192,527	130,463	1,007,846
Overtime					82	
Termination	122	175	4,799	8,171		7,334
Other Compensation:				2,612		5,478
Wages						1,008
Student Labor				2,612		4,470
Compensation - Board Members						
Evening Instruction						
Related Benefits:	31,048	44,782	11,351	23,510	19,085	127,562
Retirement Contributions - State	5,436	13,911	1,890	12,564	10,182	90,369
Retirement Contributions - School						
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	18,272	23,776	8,120	3,106	2,313	12,638
Retirement Contributions - School Lunch Employees						
Retirement Contributions - Other						
FICA Tax				3,553	581	433
Unemployment Benefits						
Group Insurance Contributions	7,340	7,095	1,341	4,287	6,009	24,122
Other Related Benefits						
Travel - In State:	13,963	12,936	1,674	23,166		89,823
Administrative			114			
Conferences/Conventions	2,542	2,787	634			7,964
Field Travel	11,421	2,722	926	23,166		81,859
Board Members		7,427				
Travel - Out of State:	1,053	2,862	519	2,454		11,414
Administrative						
Conferences/Conventions	1,053	2,689	519	2,454		11,214
Field Travel		173				200
Board Members						
Operating Services:	40,398	18,117	9,808	18,702		103,698
Advertising	243					
Printing			21	12		2,308
Insurance				984		4,794
Maintenance - Auto Repairs						
Maintenance - Other	373	3,005	48			1,907
Rentals	21,084			10,003		41,262
Dues and Subscriptions	248	290	10	75		176
Postage						
Telephone and Telegraph	17,900	14,515	9,729	7,277		53,251

Table 18 (Continued)

	School Transportation and Reimbursement	Research and Development	Special Education	Vocational Education	JTPA Program	Minimum Foundation
Budget:						
Federal Appropriation		122,355	30,150,046	1,766,068		
General Fund	6,642,249	8,198,890	9,848,165	3,256,260	4,626,154	973,098,410
Interagency Transfers	81,456	500,000	3,028,899	17,211,546		
Self-Generated Revenues		420,000	60,000	55,784	1,358,750	
Total Budget	6,723,705	9,241,245	43,087,110	22,289,658	5,984,904	973,098,410
Expenditures:						
Salaries:	136,092	2,750,445	1,398,818	1,357,440	284,365	
Regular	130,439	2,725,208	1,383,213	1,345,970	264,213	
Overtime			13,664			
Termination	5,653	25,237	1,941	11,470	20,152	
Other Compensation:		21,269	25,359	6,730		
Wages						
Student Labor		21,269	25,359	6,730		
Compensation - Board Members						
Evening Instruction						
Related Benefits:	16,026	355,278	183,752	173,785	31,889	
Retirement Contributions - State	8,745	206,541	82,415	53,693	24,342	
Retirement Contributions - School						
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	2,463	72,019	63,398	78,110		
Retirement Contributions - School Lunch Employees						
Retirement Contributions - Other						
FICA Tax	1,483	1,761	1,804	5,067	1,879	
Unemployment Benefits				253		
Group Insurance Contributions	3,335	74,957	36,135	36,662	5,668	
Other Related Benefits						
Travel - In State:	16,892	30,248	137,475	22,791	15,658	
Administrative		101	621	251		
Conferences/Conventions	216	16,161	23,543	6,383	1,398	
Field Travel	16,676	13,986	84,218	14,027	14,260	
Board Members			29,093	2,130		
Travel - Out of State:	297	14,197	22,728	22,820	3,206	
Administrative						
Conferences/Conventions	297	13,319	21,050	20,253	3,206	
Field Travel		878	62	2,567		
Board Members			1,616			
Operating Services:	20,254	3,158,800	448,914	103,027	32,804	
Advertising		436	1,968			
Printing	1,043	42,751	227	520	41	
Insurance		1,820	11,698	2,845	2,537	
Maintenance - Auto Repairs		451				
Maintenance - Other	565	93,512	2,573	7,192	605	
Rentals	9,210	1,896,092	304,290	49,844	9,501	
Dues and Subscriptions		23,419	11,376	583	5,141	
Postage		9,337	1,999	44		

Table 18 (Continued)

	Teacher Retirement	Supplemental Education Assistance	Educational Support Programs	Special School District #1
Budget:				
Federal Appropriation			119,351,718	
General Fund	88,508,581	55,227,317	32,655,248	12,539,955
Interagency Transfers				1,298,065
Self-Generated Revenues			350,000	1,689,145
Total Budget	88,508,581	55,227,317	152,356,966	15,527,165
Expenditures:				
Salaries:			1,247,576	12,275,563
Regular			1,238,515	12,247,081
Overtime				152
Termination			9,061	28,330
Other Compensation:			6,123	131,742
Wages			1,055	126,519
Student Labor			2,668	5,223
Compensation - Board Members			2,400	
Evening Instruction				
Related Benefits:			157,291	1,632,993
Retirement Contributions - State			78,527	97,691
Retirement Contributions - School				
Retirement Contributions - Teachers			47,588	1,155,248
Retirement Contributions - School Lunch Employees				
Retirement Contributions - Other				
FICA Tax			1,147	19,609
Unemployment Benefits				
Group Insurance Contributions			30,029	360,445
Other Related Benefits				
Travel - In State:			55,279	66,163
Administrative				
Conferences/Conventions			8,671	28,420
Field Travel			44,059	37,656
Board Members			2,549	87
Travel - Out of State:			30,198	1,925
Administrative				
Conferences/Conventions			30,121	1,925
Field Travel				
Board Members			77	
Operating Services:			176,799	226,491
Advertising			1,047	1,640
Printing				386
Insurance			5,616	52,060
Maintenance - Auto Repairs				3,864
Maintenance - Other			5,246	30,303
Rentals			67,505	75,818
Dues and Subscriptions			1,811	423
Postage				2,752
Telephone and Telegraph			69,763	42,981

Table 18 (continued)

	Total All Funds	Management and Finance	Instructional Services	Elementary and Secondary Education	Drivers Safety Education
Utilities	148,780	48,063			
Other Operating Services - Laundry					
Other Operating Services - Laboratory Fees					
Other Operating Services - Miscellaneous	602,538	666		2,853	
Supplies:	739,589	193,723	1,177	4,528	14,319
Office Supplies	184,340	105,466	788	283	60
Operating Supplies - Medical					
Operating Supplies - Food	15,453	7,376		227	94
Operating Supplies - Automotive	40,410	11,077		319	10,692
Operating Supplies - Other	492,787	69,710	389	3,606	
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Automotive	751	64		93	200
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Other	5,848	30			3,273
Stores Increase					
Stores Decrease					
Professional Services:	1,020,062	192			
Accounting and Auditing					
Management Consulting					
Engineering and Architectural					
Legal	192	192			
Medical					
Veterinary					
Other Professional Services	1,017,481				
Professional Travel	2,389				
Other Charges:	1,544,978,238		4,126,460	16,539,784	7,708
Aid to Local Government	1,527,623,089		3,926,917	15,542,261	
Public Assistance - Health	7,280				
Public Assistance - Education	7,872,406				
Public Assistance - Welfare	222				
Prior Year Deficiency					
Miscellaneous Charges	753				
Other Charges - Salaries	2,575,235		55,201	187,452	
Other Charges - Compensation	82,456			7,460	
Other Charges - Related Benefits	355,536		5,833	23,232	
Other Charges - Travel	950,672		77,291	50,659	1,399
Other Charges - Operating Services	2,328,834		25,981	34,426	6,309
Other Charges - Supplies	1,182,788		3,403	6,350	
Other Charges - Professional Services	1,324,312		9,800	521,577	
Other Charges - Acquisitions	227,733		713	27,681	
Computer Utilization					
Other Charges - Major Repairs	1,686				
Other Charges - Cancellations					
Other Charges - Interagency Transfers	445,236		21,321	138,686	
Capital Outlays - Acquisitions:	262,659	17,460	215	20,909	18,560
Acquisitions - Land					
Acquisitions - Buildings					
Acquisitions - Automotive	43,582				18,560
Acquisitions - Equipment for Buildings, Grounds, and General Plants	4,275				

Table 18 (Continued)

	Adult Education	Curriculum Inservice Development	Auxiliary Support	Veterans Education	Educational and Recreational Youth Center	Food and Nutrition Services
Utilities						
Other Operating Services - Laundry						
Other Operating Services - Laboratory Fees						
Other Operating Services - Miscellaneous	550	307		351		
Supplies:		1,343				1,151
Office Supplies						286
Operating Supplies - Medical						
Operating Supplies - Food		18				45
Operating Supplies - Automotive						
Operating Supplies - Other		1,325				820
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Automotive						
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Other						
Stores Increase						
Stores Decrease						
Professional Services:		3,149				
Accounting and Auditing						
Management Consulting						
Engineering and Architectural						
Legal						
Medical						
Veterinary						
Other Professional Services						
Professional Travel		3,149				
Other Charges:	7,337,391	73,568,041	500,034			128,490,656
Aid to Local Government	6,805,335	73,310,529				128,263,562
Public Assistance - Health						
Public Assistance - Education	113,020					
Public Assistance - Welfare						
Prior Year Deficiency						
Miscellaneous Charges			753			
Other Charges - Salaries	114,829		119,350			107,382
Other Charges - Compensation	9,177		4,354			
Other Charges - Related Benefits	14,236		14,368			22,280
Other Charges - Travel	277	95,823	8,928			23,969
Other Charges - Operating Services	52,275	56,935	29,756			18,402
Other Charges - Supplies	4,195	15,740	19,530			19,332
Other Charges - Professional Services	160,632	79,085	282,704			2,050
Other Charges - Acquisitions	20,160	2,584				30
Computer Utilization						
Other Charges - Major Repairs						
Other Charges - Cancellations						
Other Charges - Interagency Transfers	43,255	7,345	20,291			33,649
Capital Outlays - Acquisitions:	8,813	129			2,563	17,062
Acquisitions - Land						
Acquisitions - Buildings						
Acquisitions - Automotive						
Acquisitions - Equipment for Buildings, Grounds, and General Plants						

Table 18 (Continued)

	School Transportation and Reimbursement	Research and Development	Special Education	Vocational Education	JTPA Program	Minimum Foundation
Utilities	2,733	63,980	6,940			
Other Operating Services - Laundry						
Other Operating Services - Laboratory Fees						
Other Operating Services - Miscellaneous	972	560,254	21,574			
Supplies:	1,125	203,434	15,263	10,375		
Office Supplies	122	20,947	8,567	339		
Operating Supplies - Medical						
Operating Supplies - Food		626	892	547		
Operating Supplies - Automotive		2,498	349	361		
Operating Supplies - Other	1,003	178,918	5,360	9,128		
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Automotive		387				
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Other		58	95			
Stores Increase						
Stores Decrease						
Professional Services:		840,394	96,412	1,360		
Accounting and Auditing						
Management Consulting						
Engineering and Architectural						
Legal						
Medical						
Veterinary						
Other Professional Services		838,690	96,158	1,360		
Professional Travel		1,704	254			
Other Charges:	6,264,648	560,442	36,205,079	10,852,721	3,487,102	973,098,408
Aid to Local Government	368,709	10,000	32,437,085	10,092,085		973,098,408
Public Assistance - Health		7,280				
Public Assistance - Education	5,759,332		2,000,054			
Public Assistance - Welfare			222			
Prior Year Deficiency						
Miscellaneous Charges						
Other Charges - Salaries	82,072	228,858	806,987	52,393	813,550	
Other Charges - Compensation		3,517				
Other Charges - Related Benefits	15,993	29,177	107,429	7,305	102,130	
Other Charges - Travel	17,420	9,201	210,260	433,814	7,237	
Other Charges - Operating Services	10,261	120,265	219,917	40,546	1,652,754	
Other Charges - Supplies	7,120	335	176,238	37,354	893,191	
Other Charges - Professional Services		68,262	152,861	33,106	1,685	
Other Charges - Acquisitions	3,741	83,438	64,149	8,770	16,467	
Computer Utilization						
Other Charges - Major Repairs			1,532	154		
Other Charges - Cancellations						
Other Charges - Interagency Transfers		109	28,345	147,194	88	
Capital Outlays - Acquisitions:		18,351	18,408	674	10,077	
Acquisitions - Land						
Acquisitions - Buildings						
Acquisitions - Automotive		2,146	13,328		9,548	
Acquisitions - Equipment for Buildings, Grounds, and General Plants						

Table 18 (Continued)

	Teacher Retirement	Supplemental Education Assistance	Educational Support Programs	Special School District #1
Utilities			16,858	10,206
Other Operating Services - Laundry				
Other Operating Services - Laboratory Fees				
Other Operating Services - Miscellaneous			8,953	6,058
Supplies:			1,449	291,702
Office Supplies			81	47,401
Operating Supplies - Medical				
Operating Supplies - Food			244	5,384
Operating Supplies - Automotive				15,114
Operating Supplies - Other			1,124	221,404
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Automotive				7
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Other				2,392
Stores Increase				
Stores Decrease				
Professional Services:			41,022	37,533
Accounting and Auditing				
Management Consulting				
Engineering and Architectural				
Legal				
Medical				
Veterinary				
Other Professional Services			40,591	37,533
Professional Travel			431	
Other Charges:	88,508,580	55,142,552	140,288,632	
Aid to Local Government	88,508,580	55,142,552	140,117,066	
Public Assistance - Health				
Public Assistance - Education				
Public Assistance - Welfare				
Prior Year Deficiency				
Miscellaneous Charges				
Other Charges - Salaries			7,161	
Other Charges - Compensation			57,948	
Other Charges - Related Benefits			13,553	
Other Charges - Travel			14,394	
Other Charges - Operating Services			61,007	
Other Charges - Supplies				
Other Charges - Professional Services			12,550	
Other Charges - Acquisitions				
Computer Utilization				
Other Charges - Major Repairs				
Other Charges - Cancellations				
Other Charges - Interagency Transfers			4,953	
Capital Outlays - Acquisitions:			7,772	121,666
Acquisitions - Land				
Acquisitions - Buildings				
Acquisitions - Automotive				
Acquisitions - Equipment for Buildings, Grounds, and General Plants				4,275

Table 18 (Continued)

	Total All Funds	Management and Finance	Instructional Services	Elementary and Secondary Education	Drivers Safety Education
Acquisitions - Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment	5				
Acquisitions - Household Equipment	2,563				
Acquisitions - Medical Equipment					
Acquisitions - Office Equipment	131,157	17,396		18,691	
Acquisitions - Educational, Recreational and Cultural Equipment	54,570				
Acquisitions - Library Reference Materials	26,434	64	215	2,194	
Acquisitions - Boats and Aircraft					
Acquisitions - Communications Equipment	24			24	
Acquisitions - Other Equipment	50				
Major Repairs:	12,914				
Major Repairs - Land Improvement					
Major Repairs - Buildings	6,400				
Major Repairs - Automotive					
Major Repairs - Equipment for Buildings, Grounds, and General Plant	6,347				
Major Repairs - Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment	3,167				
Major Repairs - Household Equipment					
Major Repairs - Medical Equipment					
Major Repairs - Office Equipment					
Major Repairs - Educational, Recreational and Cultural Equipment					
Major Repairs - Boats and Aircraft					
Major Repairs - Communications Equipment					
Major Repairs - Other Equipment					
Auxiliary Program Expenditures:	103,171				
Aux. Prog. - Salaries	30,943				
Aux. Prog. - Other Compensation	10,422				
Aux. Prog. - Related Benefits	4,075				
Aux. Prog. - Operating Services	40,889				
Aux. Prog. - Supplies	16,733				
Aux. Prog. - Professional Services	47				
Aux. Prog. - Acquisitions					
Aux. Prog. - Major Repairs	65				
Interagency Transfers:	19,153,183	1,023,615	40,902	524,773	3,068
IAT for Commodities and Services	869,838				
IAT of Funds	17,788,005	1,023,349	4,674	442,342	
IAT for Advertising					
IAT for Printing	265,215	10	14,567	47,707	1,450
IAT for Data Processing					
IAT for Insurance					
IAT for Automotive Repairs					
IAT for Other Maintenance	2,871	256			
IAT for Rentals					
IAT for Dues and Subscriptions					
IAT for Postage	140,245		15,325	24,133	501
IAT for Telephone and Telegraph					
IAT for Utilities					

Table 18 (Continued)

	Adult Education	Curriculum Inservice Development	Auxiliary Support	Veterans Education	Educational and Recreational Youth Center	Food and Nutrition Services
Acquisitions - Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment						
Acquisitions - Household Equipment					2,563	
Acquisitions - Medical Equipment						
Acquisitions - Office Equipment	8,813	129				2,423
Acquisitions - Educational, Recreational and Cultural Equipment						
Acquisitions - Library Reference Materials						14,639
Acquisitions - Boats and Aircraft						
Acquisitions - Communications Equipment						
Acquisitions - Other Equipment						
Major Repairs:						
Major Repairs - Land Improvement					6,514	
Major Repairs - Buildings						
Major Repairs - Automotive						
Major Repairs - Equipment for Buildings, Grounds, and General Plant					3,347	
Major Repairs - Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment					3,167	
Major Repairs - Household Equipment						
Major Repairs - Medical Equipment						
Major Repairs - Office Equipment						
Major Repairs - Educational, Recreational and Cultural Equipment						
Major Repairs - Boats and Aircraft						
Major Repairs - Communications Equipment						
Major Repairs - Other Equipment						
Auxiliary Program Expenditures:					103,171	
Aux. Prog. - Salaries					10,943	
Aux. Prog. - Other Compensation					10,422	
Aux. Prog. - Related Benefits					4,075	
Aux. Prog. - Operating Services					40,886	
Aux. Prog. - Supplies					36,733	
Aux. Prog. - Professional Services					47	
Aux. Prog. - Acquisitions						
Aux. Prog. - Major Repairs					65	
Interagency Transfers:	42,441	978,205	2,153	3,933		239,022
IAT for Commodities and Services	20,596					178,872
IAT of Funds		931,839				20,207
IAT for Advertising						
IAT for Printing	12,677	32,589	1,545	2,121		23,256
IAT for Data Processing						
IAT for Insurance						
IAT for Automotive Repairs						
IAT for Other Maintenance		708				
IAT for Rentals						
IAT for Dues and Subscriptions						
IAT for Postage	7,370	10,361	310	1,464		10,124
IAT for Telephone and Telegraph						
IAT for Utilities						

Table 18 (continued)

	School Transportation and Reimbursement	Research and Development	Special Education	Vocational Education	JTPA Program	Minimum Foundation
Acquisitions - Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment						
Acquisitions - Household Equipment						
Acquisitions - Medical Equipment						
Acquisitions - Office Equipment		8,049	5,060	674	529	
Acquisitions - Educational, Recreational and Cultural Equipment						
Acquisitions - Library Reference Mat'l		8,106	20			
Acquisitions - Boats and Aircraft						
Acquisitions - Communications Equip.						
Acquisitions - Other Equipment		50				
Major Repairs:						
Major Repairs - Land Improvement						
Major Repairs - Buildings						
Major Repairs - Automotive						
Major Repairs - Equipment for Buildings, Grounds, and General Plant						
Major Repairs - Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment						
Major Repairs - Household Equipment						
Major Repairs - Medical Equipment						
Major Repairs - Office Equipment						
Major Repairs - Educational, Recreational and Cultural Equipment						
Major Repairs - Boats and Aircraft						
Major Repairs - Communications Equipment						
Major Repairs - Other Equipment						
Auxiliary Program Expenditures:						
Aux. Prog. - Salaries						
Aux. Prog. - Other Compensation						
Aux. Prog. - Related Benefits						
Aux. Prog. - Operating Services						
Aux. Prog. - Supplies						
Aux. Prog. - Professional Services						
Aux. Prog. - Acquisitions						
Aux. Prog. - Major Repairs						
Interagency Transfers:	9,155	78,429	3,989,555	7,382,900	44,824	
IAT for Commodities and Services			233,551	178,463	37,847	
IAT of Funds		342	3,718,370	7,159,038		
IAT for Advertising						
IAT for Printing	5,242	45,379	7,545	32,080	5,078	
IAT for Data Processing						
IAT for Insurance						
IAT for Automotive Repairs						
IAT for Other Maintenance			1,863			
IAT for Rentals						
IAT for Dues and Subscriptions						
IAT for Postage	2,427	23,057	16,142	8,836	1,134	
IAT for Telephone and Telegraph						
IAT for Utilities						

Table 18 (Continued)

	Teacher Retirement	Supplemental Education Assistance	Educational Support Programs	Special School District #1
Acquisitions - Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment				
Acquisitions - Household Equipment				
Acquisitions - Medical Equipment				
Acquisitions - Office Equipment			7,772	61,621
Acquisitions - Educational, Recreational and Cultural Equipment				54,579
Acquisitions - Library Reference Materials				1,186
Acquisitions - Boats and Aircraft				
Acquisitions - Communications Equipment				
Acquisitions - Other Equipment				
Major Repairs				6,400
Major Repairs - Land Improvement				
Major Repairs - Buildings				6,400
Major Repairs - Automotive				
Major Repairs - Equipment for Buildings, Grounds, and General Plant				
Major Repairs - Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment				
Major Repairs - Household Equipment				
Major Repairs - Medical Equipment				
Major Repairs - Office Equipment				
Major Repairs - Educational, Recreational and Cultural Equipment				
Major Repairs - Boats and Aircraft				
Major Repairs - Communications Equipment				
Major Repairs - Other Equipment				
Auxiliary Program Expenditures:				
Aux. Prog. - Salaries				
Aux. Prog. - Other Compensation				
Aux. Prog. - Related Benefits				
Aux. Prog. - Operating Services				
Aux. Prog. - Supplies				
Aux. Prog. - Professional Services				
Aux. Prog. - Acquisitions				
Aux. Prog. - Major Repairs				
Interagency Transfers:				
IAT for Commodities and Services			4,774,207	16,001
IAT of Funds			220,509	
IAT for Advertising			6,481,848	
IAT for Printing				
IAT for Data Processing			31,380	2,589
IAT for Insurance				
IAT for Automotive Repairs				
IAT for Other Maintenance				
IAT for Rentals			44	
IAT for Dues and Subscriptions				
IAT for Postage				
IAT for Telephone and Telegraph			15,253	3,808
IAT for Utilities				

Table 18 (Continued)

	Total All Funds	Management and Finance	Instructional Services	Elementary and Secondary Education	Drivers Safety Education
IAT for Laundry					
IAT for Medical Supplies					
IAT for Laboratory Fees					
IAT for Administrative - Indirect Cost					
IAT for Miscellaneous	15,880				
IAT for Office Supplies	71,129		6,336	10,591	1,117
IAT for Medical Supplies					
IAT for Food Supplies					
IAT for Automotive Supplies					
IAT for Other Operating Supplies					
IAT for Automotive Repairs Supplies					
IAT for Other Repairs Supplies					
IAT for Stores Increase					
IAT for Stores Decrease					
Total Expenditures	1,603,274,470	5,024,696	5,541,920	19,180,986	331,084
Federal Balance	13,214,980			(1206)	
General Fund Balance	712,991	15,881	71,452	143,966	8,490
Interagency Balance	4,177,360	127,574	63,071	73,258	1,993
Self-Generated Balance	1,609,486	1,118			
TOTAL BUDGET BALANCE	19,714,817	144,573	134,523	216,018	10,483

Table 18 (continued)

	Adult Education	Curriculum Inservice Development	Auxiliary Support	Veterans Education	Educational and Recreational Youth Center	Food and Nutrition Services
IAT for Laundry						
IAT for Medical Supplies						
IAT for Laboratory Fees						
IAT for Administrative - Indirect Cost						
IAT for Miscellaneous						
IAT for Office Supplies	1,798	2,708	298	348		6,563
IAT for Medical Supplies						
IAT for Food Supplies						
IAT for Automotive Supplies						
IAT for Other Operating Supplies						
IAT for Automotive Repairs Supplies						
IAT for Other Repairs Supplies						
IAT for Stores Increase						
IAT for Stores Decrease						
Total Expenditures	7,706,981	74,996,953	627,697	275,075	261,878	130,101,046
Federal Balance	125,913		199,012	78,804		5,622,045
General Fund Balance	7,333	112,814	8,002	14,340	1,018	136,396
Interagency Balance						10,448
Self-Generated Balance		17,441			56,747	
TOTAL BUDGET BALANCE	133,246	130,255	207,014	93,144	57,765	5,768,889

Table 18 (Continued)

	School Transportation and Reimbursement	Research and Development	Special Education	Vocational Education	JTPA Program	Minimum Foundation
IAT for Laundry						
IAT for Medical Supplies						
IAT for Laboratory Fees						
IAT for Administrative - Indirect Cost						
IAT for Miscellaneous			4,378	506		
IAT for Office Supplies	1,486	9,651	7,706	3,977	765	
IAT for Medical Supplies						
IAT for Food Supplies						
IAT for Automotive Supplies						
IAT for Other Operating Supplies						
IAT for Automotive Repairs Supplies						
IAT for Other Repairs Supplies						
IAT for Stores Increase						
IAT for Stores Decrease						
Total Expenditures	6,464,489	8,031,287	42,541,763	19,934,623	3,909,925	973,098,408
Federal Balance		52,504	1,697,982	55,331		
General Fund Balance	242,636	467,233	(653,711)	85,891		2
Interagency Balance	16,580	272,229	(554,109)	2,219,802	1,313,055	
Self-Generated Balance		417,992	55,185	(5,989)	761,924	
TOTAL BUDGET BALANCE	259,216	1,209,958	545,347	2,355,035	2,074,979	2

Table 18 (Continued)

	Teacher Retirement	Supplemental Education Assistance	Educational Support Programs	Special School District #1
IAT for Laundry				
IAT for Medical Supplies				
IAT for Laboratory Fees				
IAT for Administrative - Indirect Cost				
IAT for Miscellaneous			10,996	
IAT for Office Supplies			8,181	9,604
IAT for Medical Supplies				
IAT for Food Supplies				
IAT for Automotive Supplies				
IAT for Other Operating Supplies				
IAT for Automotive Repairs Supplies				
IAT for Other Repairs Supplies				
IAT for Stores Increase				
IAT for Stores Decrease				
Total Expenditures	88,508,580	55,142,552	146,786,348	14,808,179
Federal Balance			5,384,595	
General Fund Balance	1	84,765	35,863	(69,381)
Interagency Balance				633,459
Self-Generated Balance			150,160	154,908
TOTAL BUDGET BALANCE	1	84,765	5,570,618	718,986

Table 19

Louisiana Minimum Foundation Program, 1981-86[a]

Category	1981-82	Percent[b]	1982-83	Percent[b]	1983-84	Percent[b]	1984-85	Percent[b]	1985-86	Percent[b]
Regular Education:										
Teacher Salaries	$499,748,639	55.91	$507,767,253	54.64	$510,988,414	54.40	$553,836,242	55.05	568,570,145	55.17
Administrative Salaries	47,208,275	5.28	49,281,185	5.30	49,608,319	5.28	51,984,231	5.17	53,045,826	5.15
Transportation	105,786,458	11.83	109,772,695	11.81	109,645,949	11.67	108,241,444	10.76	109,464,230	10.62
Sabbatical Leave Pay	4,504,848	0.50	4,584,528	0.49	4,694,875	0.50	6,079,198	0.60	6,253,365	0.61
Sick Leave/Severance Pay	1,419,049	0.16	1,758,956	0.19	1,879,388	0.20	2,273,615	0.23	2,567,254	0.25
Workmans Compensation	4,449,730	0.50	4,209,110	0.45	4,420,897	0.47	4,509,356	0.45	5,319,761	0.52
Unemployment Compensation	1,153,472	0.13	1,540,731	0.17	1,807,598	0.19	2,379,074	0.24	1,908,261	0.19
Physical Plant Expenses	47,077,200	5.27	46,715,610	5.03	46,776,150	4.98	46,887,990	4.66	47,190,060	4.58
Salary Adjustment Other Employees	66,215,429	7.41	67,990,306	7.32	67,990,306	7.24	75,848,473	7.54	77,420,110	7.51
Subtotal, Regular Education	777,563,100	86.99	793,620,374	85.40	797,811,896	84.93	852,039,623	84.69	871,739,012	84.59
Special Education:										
Teacher Salaries	84,291,174	9.43	96,908,521	10.43	99,695,549	10.61	107,621,212	10.70	110,962,645	10.77
Supervisor Salaries	2,171,836	0.24	1,393,014	0.15	1,442,984	0.15	1,616,886	0.16	1,529,928	0.15
Teacher Aide Salaries	16,168,260	1.81	19,281,599	2.07	20,784,681	2.21	22,348,826	2.22	22,881,672	2.22
Assessment Salaries	11,594,284	1.30	15,473,715	1.67	17,047,604	1.81	18,993,980	1.89	19,824,468	1.92
Bus Attendant Salaries	2,066,408	0.23	2,606,814	0.28	2,620,161	0.28	3,457,091	0.34	3,642,440	0.35
Subtotal, Special Education	116,291,962	13.01	135,663,663	14.60	141,590,979	15.07	154,037,995	15.31	158,841,153	15.41
Total Program Costs	893,855,062	100.00	929,284,037	100.00	939,402,875	100.00	1,006,077,618	100.00	1,030,580,165	100.00
Local Support Effort	-41,285,437	-4.62	-51,186,438	-5.51	-54,333,600	-5.78	-55,889,876	-5.56	-58,442,297	-5.67
Difference Necessary To Equalize	852,569,625	95.38	878,097,598	94.49	885,069,275	94.22	950,187,742	94.44	972,137,868	94.33
Adjustment Due School System	552,648	0.06	720,222	0.08	923,316	0.10	2,287,149	0.23	960,542	0.09
Reduction		0.00	-6,013,683	-0.65	-22,818,075	-2.43		0.00		0.00
Net Program Costs	853,122,273	95.44	872,804,137	93.92	863,174,516	91.89	952,474,891	94.67	973,098,410	94.42
Lunch Salaries Adjustment	37,287,653		38,133,713		38,133,713		42,496,667		43,304,406	
State's Share of Retirement	67,021,517		70,469,959		73,800,716		78,106,439		88,508,581	
State's Group Insurance Contribution	N/A		N/A		N/A				104,486,246	
Net Amount Distributed	957,426,443		981,407,809		975,108,945				1,209,397,643	

[a] Data were extracted from Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of School Finance circular numbers 683, 702, 725, 759 and 781.

Table 20

Louisiana Local Education Agencies Revenue from Local, State and Federal Sources, 1981-86

Source of Revenue	1981-82 Amount	1982-83[a] Amount	1983-84 Amount	1984-85 Amount	1985-86 Amount
I. Local Sources					
A. Parish-wide	$ 696,158,504	$ 711,900,743	$ 769,169,826	$ 804,641,270	837,225,799
B. District and Ward	36,505,731	46,766,511	48,025,618	50,159,219	60,830,850
C. TOTAL	732,664,235	758,667,254	817,195,444	854,800,489	898,056,649
II. State Sources					
A. Unrestricted	933,891,398	954,758,228	963,277,205	1,030,478,409	1,050,122,002
B. Restricted	203,313,995	214,564,290	220,058,857	246,329,403	293,502,919
C. TOTAL	1,137,205,393	1,169,322,518	1,183,336,062	1,276,807,812	1,343,684,921
III. Federal Sources					
A. Unrestricted	3,181,368	4,611,057	6,239,282	7,970,062	8,253,940
B. Restricted	183,547,191	181,842,572	195,856,902	222,392,888	237,238,771
C. Revenue in Lieu of Taxes	1,195,402	1,399,261	2,264,619	2,452,543	1,332,954
D. Revenue for/on Behalf of the LEA	10,216,406	12,872,410	13,192,375	15,237,756	15,151,415
E. TOTAL	198,140,367	200,725,300	217,553,178	248,053,249	261,977,080
IV. Grand Total	$2,068,009,995	$2,128,715,072	$2,218,084,684	2,379,661,550	2,503,718,650

Source of Revenue	1981-82 Percent of Total	1982-83 Percent of Total	1983-84 Percent of Total	1984-85 Percent of Total	1985-86 Percent of Total
I. Local Sources					
A. Parish-wide	33.66	33.52	34.68	33.81	33.44
B. District and Ward	1.77	2.20	2.16	2.11	2.43
C. TOTAL	35.43	35.72	36.84	35.92	35.87
II. State Sources					
A. Unrestricted	45.16	44.91	43.43	43.31	41.94
B. Restricted	9.83	9.91	9.92	10.35	11.73
C. TOTAL	54.99	54.82	53.35	53.66	53.67
III. Federal Sources					
A. Unrestricted	0.15	.22	.28	.33	.33
B. Restricted	8.87	8.56	8.83	9.35	9.48
C. Revenue in Lieu of Taxes	0.07	.07	.10	.10	.05
D. Revenue for/on Behalf of the LEA	0.49	.61	.60	.64	.60
E. TOTAL	9.58	9.46	9.81	10.42	10.46
IV. Grand Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Percent Increase (Decrease)	14.1	2.69	4.44	7.28	5.21

[a] Union Parish failed to report financial data for 1982-83. Data from 1981-82 were substituted for the missing 1982-83 data in the compilation of the totals for 1982-83.

Table 21

Louisiana Local Education Agencies Expenditures by Function, 1981-86[a]

Function	1981-82 Amount	1982-83 Amount	1983-84[b] Amount	1984-85 Amount	1985-86 Amount
I. Instruction					
A. Regular Programs	$ 679,587,048.00	$ 702,929,209.00	$696,029,472.00	$761,102,177.00	803,543,669
B. Special Programs	191,214,016.00	200,340,558.00	211,574,494.00	231,758,836.00	242,094,737
C. Adult/Continuing Education	5,272,642.00	6,538,092.00	5,806,056.00	5,825,565.00	6,368,106
D. TOTAL	876,073,706.00	909,807,859.00	913,410,022.00	998,686,578.00	1,052,006,512
II. Community College Programs	1,050,550.00	1,112,221.00	1,230,324.00	1,639,036.00	1,819,875
III. Supporting Service Programs					
A. Support Service Programs for Pupils	50,173,156.00	51,848,425.00	53,333,883.00	59,748,428.00	61,641,121
B. Instructional Staff Support Service	57,098,772.00	59,569,214.00	58,757,117.00	64,586,065.00	69,446,821
C. General Administration	288,540,287.00	309,895,679.00	340,402,579.00	375,614,028.00	427,679,554
D. School Administration	90,210,036.00	93,983,349.00	94,935,893.00	102,459,714.00	105,598,861
E. Business Services Programs	606,086,015.00	628,561,118.00	657,252,448.00	688,479,943.00	756,948,772
F. Central Services Programs	13,936,443.00	14,568,080.00	13,436,978.00	14,733,515.00	15,120,652
G. TOTAL	1,106,045,209.00	1,158,425,865.00	1,218,118,898.00	1,305,621,693.00	1,436,435,781
IV. Community Services Programs	3,794,312.00	3,690,275.00	4,292,723.00	5,722,186.00	8,712,837
V. Nonprogrammed Charges	1,707,935.00	1,559,015.00	1,438,573.00	2,339,790.00	1,719,438
VI. Debt Service	48,762,799.00	53,099,860.00	65,475,706.00	64,626,894.00	70,139,289
VII. Grand Total	$2,037,430,511.00	$2,127,695,095.00	$2,203,966,246.00	2,378,636,177.00	2,570,833,732

Function	1981-82 Percent of Total	1982-83 Percent of Total	1983-84 Percent of Total	1984-85 Percent of Total	1985-86 Percent of Total
I. Instruction					
A. Regular Programs	33.36	33.04	31.58	32.00	31.25
B. Special Programs	9.38	9.41	9.60	9.74	9.42
C. Adult/Continuing Education	.26	.31	.26	.25	.25
D. TOTAL	43.00	42.76	41.44	41.99	40.92
II. Community College Programs	.05	.05	.06	.07	.07
III. Supporting Service Programs					
A. Support Service Programs for Pupils	2.46	2.44	2.42	2.51	2.40
B. Instructional Staff Support Service	2.80	2.80	2.67	2.72	2.70
C. General Administration	14.16	14.57	15.44	15.79	16.63
D. School Administration	4.43	4.42	4.31	4.31	4.11
E. Business Services Programs	29.75	29.54	29.82	28.94	29.44
F. Central Services Programs	.69	.68	.61	.62	.59
G. TOTAL	54.29	54.45	55.27	54.89	55.87
IV. Community Services Programs	.19	.17	.19	.24	.34
V. Nonprogrammed Charges	.08	.07	.07	.09	.07
VI. Debt Service	2.39	2.50	2.97	2.72	2.73
VII. Grand Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Percent Increase (Decrease)	13.65	4.41	3.59	7.93	8.08

[a] In Table 21, capital outlay has been included in the functions of instruction and supporting service programs. Those wanting capital outlay totals specifically can locate them in the state and district profiles.

[b] (See footnote b from Table 20).

Table 22

Louisiana Local Education Agencies Current Expenditures Per Pupil in Public Schools, 1976-86[a]

Category	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
Net Expenditures[b]	$1,013,318,511.00	$1,159,092,876.00	$1,195,961,630.00	$1,433,684,462.00[c]	$1,612,895,728.00
Registration[b]	868,160.50	858,692.00	845,813.50	829,651.00[d]	818,055.00
Average Daily Membership[b]	826,998.50	816,782.20	801,642.70	788,370.20	773,549.00
Average Daily Attendance[b]	762,294.90	751,220.30	735,762.00	726,878.40	715,844.00
Expenditure per Registered Student	$1,167.27	$1,349.84	$1,413.98	$1,728.06	$1,971.62
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Membership	$1,225.37	$1,419.10	$1,491.89	$1,818.54	$2,085.06
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Attendance	$1,329.38	$1,542.95	$1,625.47	$1,972.39	$2,253.14

Category	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Net Expenditures	$1,857,207,051.00	$1,954,086,520.00[d]	$1,977,714,792.00	$2,149,871,635.00	2,293,541,707.00
Registration[b]	808,322.00	793,669.00	797,245.00	801,695.00	803,845.00
Average Daily Membership[b]	762,469.40	754,065.10	761,344.80	765,130.40	767,638.50
Average Daily Attendance[b]	707,157.80	702,969.40	716,823.00	721,913.40	723,559.10
Expenditure per Registered Student	$1,971.62	$2,462.09	$2,480.69	$2,681.66	2,853.21
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Membership	$2,085.06	$2,591.40	$2,597.66	$2,809.81	2,987.79
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Attendance	$2,626.30	$2,779.76	$2,759.00	$2,978.02	3,169.81

[a] Net expenditures for 1976-80 included all expenditures except capital outlay; net expenditures for 1980-86 included only instruction and supporting services.

[b] This figure includes students in special education and kindergarten.

[c] Plaquemines Parish failed to report financial data for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in the compilation of the totals for 1979-80.

[d] Union Parish failed to report financial data for 1982-83. Data from 1981-82 were substituted for the missing 1982-83 data in the compilation of the totals for 1982-83.

Table 23

Louisiana Local Education Agencies Student Activity Funds (All Schools) Reconciliation of Cash Balance

School System	Beginning Cash and Investments July 1, 1985	Total Revenues and Receipts	Total Expenditures and Deductions	Ending Cash and Investments June 30, 1986
Acadia	$ 351,729.00	$ 1,148,492.00	$ 1,555,505.00	$ 344,716.00
Allen	126,484.00	579,911.00	585,228.00	121,167.00
Ascension	NR	NR	NR	NR
Assumption	198,235.00	753,623.00	807,905.00	143,953.00
Avoyelles	311,182.00	1,106,787.00	1,081,765.00	336,204.00
Beauregard	279,866.00	943,243.00	945,252.00	277,857.00
Bienville	69,428.00	402,780.00	396,148.00	76,060.00
Bossier	387,894.00	3,168,954.00	3,199,522.00	357,326.00
Caddo	793,005.00	3,998,165.00	3,538,074.00	1,253,096.00
Calcasieu	1,436,303.00	4,921,574.00	4,822,781.00	1,535,096.00
Caldwell	50,739.00	265,824.00	264,642.00	51,921.00
Cameron	129,096.00	559,751.00	557,605.00	131,242.00
Catahoula	74,085.00	369,149.00	369,186.00	74,048.00
Claiborne	147,715.00	416,975.00	418,923.00	145,767.00
Concordia	198,648.00	559,842.00	615,900.00	142,590.00
DeSoto	70,958.00	380,945.00	388,234.00	63,669.00
East Baton Rouge	1,571,475.00	6,256,881.00	6,184,657.00	1,643,699.00
East Carroll	37,022.00	132,196.00	124,905.00	44,313.00
East Feliciana	82,167.00	455,381.00	450,529.00	87,019.00
Evangeline	124,121.00	603,374.00	605,804.00	121,691.00
Franklin	129,159.00	660,012.00	627,640.00	161,531.00
Grant	102,934.00	435,412.00	396,132.00	142,214.00
Iberia	621,830.00	1,365,450.00	1,338,766.00	648,514.00
Iberville	104,970.00	723,016.00	734,087.00	93,899.00
Jackson	112,016.00	364,905.00	365,504.00	111,417.00
Jefferson	1,399,758.00	5,758,257.00	5,632,778.00	1,525,237.00
Jefferson Davis	238,863.00	1,002,454.00	977,564.00	263,753.00
Lafayette	NR	NR	NR	NR
Lafourche	NR	NR	NR	NR
LaSalle	1118,446.00	338,714.00	334,845.00	122,315.00
Lincoln	213,867.00	674,647.00	614,495.00	274,019.00
Livingston	464,632.00	2,966,078.00	2,776,946.00	653,764.00
Madison	21,335.00	218,563.00	209,588.00	30,310.00
Morehouse	135,646.00	467,135.00	507,478.00	95,303.00
Natchitoches	133,379.00	621,703.00	547,077.00	208,005.00
Orleans	NR	NR	NR	NR
Ouachita	579,623.00	1,851,112.00	1,775,260.00	655,475.00
Plaquemines	77,499.00	938,350.00	941,396.00	74,453.00
Pointe Coupee	53,839.00	391,734.00	377,189.00	68,384.00
Rapides	817,919.00	2,760,523.00	2,747,549.00	830,893.00
Red River	NR	NR	NR	NR
Richland	312,893.00	605,101.00	576,073.00	341,921.00
Sabine	118,939.00	819,861.00	807,742.00	131,058.00
St. Bernard	143,471.00	984,231.00	969,679.00	158,023.00
St. Charles	185,469.00	823,591.00	800,766.00	208,294.00
St. Helena	26,250.00	174,451.00	181,467.00	15,984.00
St. James	175,917.00	496,235.00	529,078.00	143,074.00
St. John	57,831.00	509,617.00	492,921.00	74,527.00
St. Landry	704,283.00	2,124,670.00	2,030,739.00	798,214.00
St. Martin	247,185.00	698,805.00	710,022.00	235,968.00
St. Mary	483,433.00	1,345,950.00	1,313,259.00	516,124.00
St. Tammany	593,260.00	3,441,730.00	3,385,235.00	649,755.00
Tangipahoa	469,240.00	1,921,102.00	1,957,524.00	432,818.00
Tensas	25,044.00	180,570.00	192,457.00	13,157.00
Terrebonne	534,755.00	1,890,085.00	1,802,462.00	622,378.00
Union	161,392.00	529,534.00	523,021.00	167,905.00
Vermilion	298,994.00	1,438,810.00	1,434,389.00	303,415.00
Vernon	194,833.00	1,227,700.00	1,154,157.00	268,376.00
Washington	171,910.00	750,719.00	739,283.00	183,346.00
Webster	NR	NR	NR	NR
West Baton Rouge	127,628.00	518,971.00	539,578.00	107,021.00
West Carroll	95,007.00	461,322.00	464,679.00	91,650.00
West Feliciana	33,157.00	148,366.00	139,860.00	41,663.00
Winn	126,372.00	588,823.00	567,595.00	147,600.00
City of Monroe	253,190.00	833,768.00	840,119.00	246,839.00
City of Bogalusa	NR	NR	NR	NR
State Total	$17,306,320.00	$71,075,924.00	$69,568,964.00	$18,810,030.00
State Average	$262,217.00	$1,076,908.00	$1,054,075.00	$285,000.00

GENERAL EXPLANATION

This is the eighth year of the Annual Financial and Statistical Report in which data, gathered from each of the 66 parish/city districts, are located in one place rather than being spread throughout the report. This format aids readers interested in researching detailed information on a particular school district(s). A Louisiana STATE SUMMARY PROFILE precedes the individual district profiles and includes the same data but aggregated to the State level.

Please note that the entry NA, appearing throughout the profiles, refers to data not applicable from that district on that specific item. (Example: Reporting one K-8 nonpublic school, a parish would not be expected to report any nonpublic graduates.)

Please note that the entry NR, appearing throughout the profiles, refers to schools not reporting from that district on that specific item. (Example: Reporting at least one nonpublic school but not reporting any nonpublic graduates and/or registration.)

Also, please note that percentages for several items are computer generated and because of rounding, the sum of the percentages for some of these items may equal 99.9 or 100.1, rather than 100.0.

Footnotes are also found throughout the profiles referenced A through T. Instead of repeating each footnote for every profile, the footnotes are written once in this general explanation and are as follows:

A - Student registration reflects beginning registration for all Louisiana students and first-time registration for students previously enrolled in another state. These figures do not reflect gains and losses of registered students. Districts reporting at least one nonpublic school but having no nonpublic registration data show NR's where applicable.

B, E - The Bureau of Research thanks Mr. Larry Goux of the Board of Regents' staff for supplying the projection data on school registration for 1986-90. Please note that there are no projection figures for the districts of Monroe and Bogalusa; these figures are included in the parish figures for Ouachita and Washington.

C - The total public school registration figure in the State and parish profiles for 1985-86 includes no postgraduate students.

D - The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic student registration by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, nonpublic schools may not report data to the local district as requested thus resulting in an undercount of nonpublic students. NRs are shown where districts reported at least one nonpublic school but reported no nonpublic student data.

E - See B above.

F - These totals include special education students (and post-graduates when applicable). NRs are shown for nonpublic memberships where districts reported at least one nonpublic school but no nonpublic students.

G - The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic school graduates from nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, nonpublic schools may not report data thus resulting in an undercount of nonpublic graduates. It was brought to our attention for 1985-86 East Baton Rouge Parish reported an overcount of nonpublic graduates. NRs are shown for districts reporting at least one nonpublic school containing 12th grade but no nonpublic graduates.

H - This data was collected from the districts by the Bureau of Student Services, Louisiana Department of Education, and compiled by the Bureau of Research.

I - Other professional/technical personnel include part-time classroom teachers; speech and hearing therapists, other special education therapists; curriculum specialists, resource specialists, instructional specialists; guidance counselors; librarians; media specialists; physicians, nurses, dentists, hygienists, health services personnel; personnel specialists; social workers, psychologists, student workers; research, evaluation, testing specialists; data processing analysts,programmers, finance and accounting analysts; consultants, engineers,visiting teachers and all others.

J - Support staff includes office/clerical personnel: secretary - School Board, school secretaries, office assistants, bookkeepers, teacher/library aides, data entry/word processing staff, clerks, receptionists; crafts/trade and laborers: electricians, carpenters, plumbers, janitors, general maintenance; service workers: school lunch managers and workers, mechanics, school bus drivers, school transportation attendants, school crossing patrolmen and all others.

K - The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic school data by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, nonpublic schools may not report data thus resulting in an undercount in the number of nonpublic schools.

L - Actual dollar figures are reported by each local school district (Part II-A, Financial Statements, Annual Statistical Report) to the Bureau of Research.

M - The amounts indicated in the bonded indebtedness section are taken directly from the districts' Financial Statements. These statements are not derived from audited figures. Debt service amounts may be indicated as bonded debt in some instances.

N - School transportation cost data was obtained from the Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of School Transportation, and includes data pertaining to R.S. 17:1941 et seq. Figures for average cost per student were computed by the Bureau of Research.

O - In Item 20, the districts were ranked in descending order (i.e. from the highest to the lowest) on all categories except one: the ratio of public students to teachers where the ranking was reversed.

P - Current expenditures include only instruction and support services.

Q - Only full-time classroom teachers are counted in computing this ratio.

R - This percentage is based on the number of public high school graduates from the previous year who went on to public four year institutions, private four year institutions, or junior colleges.

S - This ratio includes principals and assistant principals.

T - Per capita figures for the districts City of Monroe and City of Bogalusa are included in the parishes of Ouachita and Washington respectively.

LOUISIANA
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	THOMAS G. CLAUSEN
ADDRESS	POST OFFICE BOX 94064
CITY & ZIP	BATON ROUGE 70804-9064
OFFICE TELEPHONE	(504) 342-3602
NUMBER OF BOARD OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION MEMBERS	11
BOARD OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY PRESIDENT	MILTON HAMEL

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1,626	1,461	3,087	79	79	158
ASIAN	4,986	4,376	9,362	469	468	937
BLACK	173,557	165,783	339,340	9,840	11,353	21,193
HISPANIC	4,078	3,514	7,592	844	876	1,720
WHITE	230,615	213,849	444,464	57,894	58,263	116,157
TOTAL	414,862	388,983	803,845	69,126	71,039	140,165

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	69907.0	74703.0	64478.0	63052.0	59336.0	57496.0	55029.0	51132.0	55950.0	21966.0	583049.0
1986-87	NA	83053.8	70353.3	62549.7	62317.4	58119.4	56976.2	57082.3	55693.5	NA	505151.6
1987-88	NA	83173.0	73070.7	68087.9	61905.4	60697.1	57875.2	59995.9	52510.0	NA	517315.2
1988-89	NA	85770.3	73175.6	70717.8	67386.5	60295.8	60442.1	60942.5	55190.2	NA	533920.8
1989-90	NA	83951.5	75460.7	70819.3	69989.4	65634.4	60042.5	53645.5	56061.0	NA	517315.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	64888.0	55665.0	48039.0	41489.0	10715.0	220796.0	803845.0	38428.0
1986-87	60378.4	56933.7	47750.2	40949.8	NA	206012.1	712163.7 *	38254.2
1987-88	59180.7	54014.5	47385.9	41284.8	NA	201865.9	719181.1 *	38564.1
1988-89	55791.8	52943.0	44956.2	40969.8	NA	194660.8	728581.6 *	38269.8
1989-90	58639.5	49911.3	44064.4	38865.1	NA	191484.3	737088.6 *	36307.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	13086.0	12844.0	12023.0	11698.0	10704.0	10846.0	10595.0	10500.0	10580.0	926.0	103805.0
1986-87	NA	15110.4	13434.4	11338.1	11149.5	10413.3	10578.4	10248.2	9783.2	NA	92055.5
1987-88	NA	15285.5	13983.1	12636.3	10726.9	10740.3	10036.3	10098.1	9800.5	NA	93107.0
1988-89	NA	15723.0	14145.2	13152.5	11955.2	10333.2	10351.5	9580.6	9459.9	NA	94701.1
1989-90	NA	15179.6	14550.0	13304.9	12443.5	11516.4	9959.1	9881.5	8975.1	NA	95810.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1984-85	9718.0	9417.0	8713.0	8271.0	241.0	36360.0	140165.0	8405.0
1986-87	8679.0	8789.8	8551.3	8044.0	NA	34064.1	126119.6 *	7698.1
1987-88	8103.4	7983.8	8063.7	7982.6	NA	32133.5	125240.5 *	7639.3
1988-89	7952.0	7454.3	7324.3	7527.4	NA	30258.0	124959.1 *	7203.7
1989-90	7835.6	7315.0	6838.5	6837.2	NA	28826.3	124638.4 *	6543.2

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	562890.0	201000.0	763890.0	101069.0	35604.0	136673.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	561387.6	206250.9	767638.5	99789.9	34150.9	133940.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	532069.0	191490.1	723559.1	95687.5	32851.0	128844.5

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	3	0	3	1	2	3	93	77	170	97	79	176
ASIAN	5	2	7	7	6	13	178	124	302	190	132	322
BLACK	203	160	363	198	182	380	6,283	7,634	13,917	6,684	7,976	14,660
HISPANIC	2	2	4	12	9	21	126	141	267	140	152	292
WHITE	219	115	334	208	208	416	10,738	11,490	22,228	11,165	11,813	22,978
TOTAL	432	279	711	426	407	833	17,418	19,466	36,884	18,276	20,152	38,428
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	5	3	8
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	30	15	15	30
BLACK	7	1	8	9	0	9	402	511	913	418	512	930
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0	41	68	109	42	68	110
WHITE	45	28	73	16	23	39	3,382	3,833	7,215	3,443	3,884	7,327
TOTAL	53	29	82	25	23	48	3,845	4,430	8,275	3,923	4,482	8,405
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	3	0	3	1	2	3	98	80	178	102	82	184
ASIAN	5	2	7	7	6	13	193	139	332	205	147	352
BLACK	210	161	371	207	182	389	6,685	8,145	14,830	7,102	8,488	15,590
HISPANIC	3	2	5	12	9	21	167	209	376	182	220	402
WHITE	264	143	407	224	231	455	14,120	15,323	29,443	14,608	15,697	30,305
TOTAL	485	308	793	451	430	881	21,263	23,896	45,159	22,199	24,634	46,833

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	14	21	22	25	3	101
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	14	6	19	1	47
BLACK	250	4	0	0	2	6	8	12	36	189	249	904	832	717	351	3,560
HISPANIC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	14	6	18	7	59
WHITE	148	8	1	2	3	3	5	14	40	265	392	1,185	1,185	1,092	509	4,852
TOTAL	405	14	1	2	5	9	13	26	80	465	668	2,138	2,051	1,871	871	8,619

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	5
1,500-1,749	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	15
1,250-1,499	0	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	22	0	0	32
1,000-1,249	0	16	4	5	5	0	0	1	3	1	24	0	0	59
750-999	0	68	10	12	24	0	0	10	7	1	37	1	0	170
500-749	1	216	15	36	55	0	0	22	12	1	29	3	0	390
400-499	0	116	6	20	26	0	1	17	8	0	19	1	0	214
300-399	3	142	22	14	22	0	0	26	16	0	17	1	0	263
200-299	1	84	30	11	17	0	0	20	14	2	13	0	1	193
100-199	5	27	11	4	6	2	4	7	6	3	4	5	7	81
50-99	9	2	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	4	0	0	3	25
FEWER THAN 50	10	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	4	0	0	1	21
TOTAL	29	674	103	103	158	2	17	104	68	16	184	11	13	1,482

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	1	12.5	3	37.5	1	12.5	3	37.5	8	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	40.6	6	18.8	13	40.6	32	100.0
BLACK	199	2.4	524	6.4	2,667	32.3	191	2.3	4,664	56.6	8,245	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	2	3.5	28	49.1	4	7.0	23	40.4	57	100.0
WHITE	684	5.5	1,120	9.0	5,516	44.4	621	5.0	4,489	36.1	12,430	100.0
TOTAL	883	4.3	1,647	7.9	8,227	39.6	823	4.0	9,192	44.3	20,772	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	2	3.8	11	21.2	2	3.8	37	71.2	52	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	31	28.2	7	6.4	72	65.5	110	100.0
BLACK	188	0.8	213	0.9	11,237	45.2	1,272	5.1	11,938	48.0	24,848	100.0
HISPANIC	1	0.5	1	0.5	87	43.5	8	4.0	103	51.5	200	100.0
WHITE	496	1.2	427	1.0	22,937	54.0	3,054	7.2	15,585	36.7	42,499	100.0
TOTAL	685	1.0	643	0.9	34,303	50.7	4,343	6.4	27,735	41.0	67,709	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	1,568	1.8	2,290	2.6	42,530	48.1	5,166	5.8	36,927	41.7	88,481	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	5	64	178	3	1	18	86	40	20	415

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

LOUISIANA

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	1,067	3,782	9,133	4,740	4,434	2,877	2,517	28,550
SECONDARY	414	1,472	4,161	2,500	2,530	1,585	1,318	13,980
TOTAL	1,481	5,254	13,294	7,240	6,964	4,462	3,835	42,530

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	615	7,341	1,576	9,532
2. DEAF	66	285	40	391
3. HARD OF HEARING	88	477	49	614
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	53	290	21	364
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	39	3,251	168	3,458
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	165	524	50	739
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	262	936	70	1,268
8. LEARNING DISABLED	408	22,754	1,180	24,342
9. DEAF AND BLIND	3	9	3	15
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	151	428	76	655
11. GIFTED	364	13,992	27	14,383
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	7,145	928	8,073
13. TALENTED	0	545	13	558
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	2,214	57,977	4,201	64,392
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	3,229	17,383	113	20,725
NONPUBLIC	106	1,398	75	1,579

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.77	95.00
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.80	92.00
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.85	93.00
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.51	86.00
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.51	96.00
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.15	90.00
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	85.44	92.00
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.96	88.00
GRADE 7	- READING	84.01	NA
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.87	NA
	- WRITING	83.74	NA
GRADE 10	- READING	81.78	NA
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.37	NA
	- WRITING	79.74	NA

ITEM 13 - REVENUE[1]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 837,225,799	33.44
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	60,830,850	2.43
STATE SOURCES	1,343,684,921	53.67
FEDERAL SOURCES	261,977,080	10.46
TOTAL REVENUES	2,503,718,650	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	407,480,848	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 2,911,199,498	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	796,647,988	30.99	796,647,988	34.73
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	237,333,718	9.23	237,333,718	10.35
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	6,328,274	0.25	6,328,274	0.28
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	1,040,309,980	40.47	1,040,309,980	45.36
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	1,819,875	0.07	1,819,875	0.08
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	61,641,121	2.40	61,641,121	2.69
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	68,838,325	2.68	68,838,325	3.00
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	427,603,103	16.63	427,603,103	18.64
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	104,833,657	4.08	104,833,657	4.57
BUSINESS SERVICES	574,797,184	22.36	574,797,184	25.06
CENTRAL SERVICES	13,698,462	0.53	13,698,462	0.60
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	1,251,411,852	48.68	1,251,411,852	54.56
COMMUNITY SERVICES	8,712,837	0.34	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	1,719,438	0.07	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	70,139,289	2.73	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	196,720,461	7.65	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	2,570,833,732	100.00	2,293,541,707	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	261,798,158		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	2,832,631,890		0	

*** FOR [1] SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

LOUISIANA

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 78,383,975
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 9,100,856
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 655,045,414
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 742,530,245

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$1,104,223,630
BONDS SOLD	$ 247,452,695
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 120,771,588

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.72	25.66	$ 70,396,675
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	1.00	48.17	$ 114,128,934
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.00	35.13	$ 19,638,321
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	5.50	10.00	$ 8,305,293
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.33	140.00	$ 88,244,204
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.50	2.00	$ 425,952,774

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	290,436	5,038
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,139,946	139,396
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 185,490,060	$ 10,132,258
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 194,081,244	$ 32,661,878

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	7,429
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	541,918
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	41,319
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	179,314

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$ 107,577,554
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 184

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1985-86 FIGURES
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP [P]	$ 2,810	$ 2,988
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) [Q]	18.80:1	18.90:1
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING [R]	44.97	43.81
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$19,491	$20,303
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC, INCLUDES PRINCIPALS AND ASST. PRINCIPALS) [S]	10.64:1	11.02:1
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$13,281	$13,848
PER CAPITA INCOME [T]	$10,192 (1983)	$10,741 (1984)

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ACADIA
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DR. JAMES M. GRIFFIN
ADDRESS	P.O. DRAWER 309
CITY & ZIP	CROWLEY 70527-0309
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-783-3664
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHN D. SITTIG
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0656
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

[A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	8	9	17	0	1	1
BLACK	1,351	1,368	2,719	39	51	90
HISPANIC	2	4	6	0	0	0
WHITE	3,940	3,930	7,870	906	948	1,854
TOTAL	5,301	5,312	10,613	945	1,000	1,945

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90

[B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	931.0	1079.0	857.0	875.0	900.0	784.0	755.0	934.0	736.0	172.0	8027.0
1986-87	NA	1167.3	1049.2	895.0	906.0	884.6	776.1	907.3	657.3	NA	7242.8
1987-88	NA	1225.3	1039.1	1050.7	896.7	893.8	835.5	867.5	686.3	NA	7495.3
1988-89	NA	1280.8	1090.7	1040.6	1052.6	884.6	844.1	934.4	656.5	NA	7784.3
1989-90	NA	1183.1	1140.1	1092.3	1042.5	1038.4	835.5	944.0	706.8	NA	7495.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

[C]

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	768.0	601.0	602.0	543.0	72.0	2586.0	10613.0	534.0
1986-87	748.8	613.8	535.1	510.4	NA	2412.1	9654.9*	490.2
1987-88	670.8	630.7	533.8	477.9	NA	2315.2	9810.5*	455.0
1988-89	702.5	556.6	548.5	473.2	NA	2290.8	10075.1*	454.5
1989-90	672.0	591.7	492.7	486.3	NA	2242.7	10225.4*	467.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90

[D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	205.0	235.0	204.0	194.0	143.0	198.0	151.0	146.0	137.0	0.0	1613.0
1986-87	NA	262.5	250.7	204.0	182.4	144.4	191.7	143.0	131.6	NA	1510.3
1987-88	NA	275.3	250.4	231.1	185.2	172.7	141.2	175.3	134.6	NA	1566.8
1988-89	NA	287.7	262.6	230.8	205.8	175.3	168.9	129.9	165.9	NA	1630.9
1989-90	NA	271.5	274.4	240.1	209.5	198.6	171.5	155.3	122.3	NA	1645.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	99.0	81.0	67.0	85.0	0.0	332.0	1945.0	85.0
1986-87	75.5	78.8	81.4	63.6	NA	299.3	1809.6*	82.3
1987-88	68.6	70.5	76.2	78.0	NA	295.3	1862.1*	76.4
1988-89	70.2	64.0	69.9	74.9	NA	279.0	1909.9*	73.3
1989-90	86.5	65.5	63.5	67.0	NA	282.5	1927.7*	65.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	7903.0	2445.0	10348.0	1590.0	313.0	1903.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	7917.4	2512.2	10429.6	1594.9	321.7	1916.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	7496.2	2358.8	9855.0	1531.0	304.6	1835.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
BLACK	4	4	8	0	0	0	38	66	104	42	70	112
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1	3	0	2	2	188	227	415	190	230	420
TOTAL	6	5	11	0	2	2	227	294	521	233	301	534
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	45	82	37	45	82
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	46	85	39	46	85
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
BLACK	4	4	8	0	0	0	40	67	107	44	71	115
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1	3	0	2	2	225	272	497	227	275	502
TOTAL	6	5	11	0	2	2	266	340	606	272	347	619

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	9	13	18	8	7	4	71
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	42	27	42	28	42	10	211
TOTAL	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	51	40	60	36	49	14	282

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
400-499	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4
300-399	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
100-199	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	8	8	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	25

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE[I]		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE[I]		CLASSROOM TEACHERS[I]		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.2	6	9.5	15	23.8	0	0.0	40	63.5	63	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	13	5.8	19	8.4	80	35.4	4	1.8	110	48.7	226	100.0
TOTAL	15	5.2	25	8.6	96	33.1	4	1.4	150	51.7	290	100.0
FEMALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	0.5	0	0.0	108	55.7	11	5.7	74	38.1	194	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	0.8	8	1.2	326	50.1	47	7.2	265	40.7	651	100.0
TOTAL	6	0.7	8	0.9	435	51.4	58	6.9	339	40.1	845	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	21	1.8	33	2.9	531	46.7	62	5.5	489	43.0	1,136	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC ED	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	6

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ACADIA

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	44	55	131	59	56	26	12	385
SECONDARY	7	15	52	27	30	12	3	146
TOTAL	51	70	183	86	88	38	15	531

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	13	125	15	153
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	1	2
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	5	0	5
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	3	1	4
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	5	1	3
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	9	1	10
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	245	6	251
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	3	0	3
11. GIFTED	0	38	0	38
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	10	0	10
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	13	444	25	482
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	26	314	0	340
NONPUBLIC	0	12	0	12

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.02	95.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.14	96.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.19	92.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	88.65	90.00	NA
GRADE 4 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.55	93.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	90.54	92.00	NA
GRADE 5 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	85.08	86.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	87.08	88.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	84.22	NA	82.42 - 85.45
	- MATHEMATICS	76.30	NA	70.19 - 76.86
	- WRITING	83.17	NA	82.06 - 85.34
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	82.61	NA	79.93 - 83.08
	- MATHEMATICS	71.18	NA	65.18 - 75.72
	- WRITING	79.03	NA	78.05 - 81.53

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 5,941,685	21.12
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,756,602	6.25
STATE SOURCES	17,143,225	60.96
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,278,011	11.66
TOTAL REVENUES	28,119,523	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	73,209	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 28,192,732	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	9,853,514	35.08	9,853,514	37.07
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	2,288,031	8.15	2,288,031	8.61
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	106,593	0.38	106,593	0.40
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	12,248,138	43.60	12,248,138	46.08
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	675,563	2.41	675,563	2.54
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	1,089,182	3.88	1,089,182	4.10
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	4,386,264	15.62	4,386,264	16.50
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,358,464	4.84	1,358,464	5.11
BUSINESS SERVICES	6,825,387	24.30	6,825,387	25.68
CENTRAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	14,334,860	51.03	14,334,860	53.92
COMMUNITY SERVICES	28,277	0.10	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	190,809	0.68	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	810,188	2.88	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	477,045	1.70	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	28,089,117	100.00	26,582,998	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	848,000		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	28,937,117		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -744,385
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 234,403
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 9,120,728
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 8,610,746

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 10,117,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 848,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.69	4.69	$ 454,495
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	2.00	6.00	$ 524,435
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.69	4.69	$ 454,496
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	10.50	41.00	$ 1,686,662
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,907,641

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	8,819	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,205,416	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,055,711	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

			N
NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	114	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION	$1,688,819
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	8,497	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 176
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	996	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	20
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	2,889		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,450	60	$ 2,549	58
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.01:1	60	19.99:1	53
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	39.87	43	40.08	40
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,584	35	$ 19,022	37
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	10.17:1	35	9.83:1	38
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,830	41	$ 9,377	41
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,546 (1983)	30	$ 8,807 (1984)	34

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ALLEN
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DR. ALBERT L. KENNARD
ADDRESS	P.O. DRAWER C
CITY & ZIP	OBERLIN 70655
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-639-2199
SCHOOL BOARD	
CHAIRPERSON	MIKE T. UNKEL
NUMBER OF SCHOOL	
BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	07 & 08
PUBLIC SERVICE	
COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0740
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS	
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[B], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	4	1	5	0	0	0
ASIAN	4	1	5	0	0	0
BLACK	653	602	1,255	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
WHITE	1,897	1,768	3,665	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,558	2,373	4,931	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	413.0	404.0	433.0	391.0	377.0	370.0	373.0	370.0	382.0	62.0	3575.0
1986-87	NA	478.8	353.4	442.8	407.5	367.6	364.2	377.5	369.4	NA	3161.2
1987-88	NA	460.7	423.0	357.8	432.6	394.2	365.2	386.7	363.8	NA	3184.0
1988-89	NA	452.2	407.0	428.3	349.6	418.4	391.6	387.7	372.7	NA	3207.5
1989-90	NA	442.2	399.5	412.1	418.4	338.2	415.6	415.8	373.6	NA	3184.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[D]	GRADUATES
1985-86	414.0	332.0	317.0	287.0	6.0	1356.0	4931.0	282.0
1986-87	407.3	383.0	332.3	302.7	NA	1425.3	4586.5*	283.6
1987-88	391.3	380.6	339.7	298.5	NA	1410.1	4594.1*	279.7
1988-89	385.3	365.7	337.5	305.1	NA	1393.6	4601.1*	285.9
1989-90	394.8	360.1	324.3	303.2	NA	1382.4	4597.8*	284.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[C], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1988-89	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1989-90	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1988-89	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3367.0	1248.0	4615.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4074.6	1320.0	5394.6	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3835.9	1236.2	5072.1	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	42	85	43	42	85
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	95	197	102	95	197
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	137	282	145	137	282
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	42	85	43	42	85
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	95	197	102	95	197
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	137	282	145	137	282

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	5
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	6

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	5
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS[I] NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	4.5	3	13.6	4	18.2	0	0.0	14	63.6	22	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	5.7	9	7.4	54	44.3	4	3.3	48	39.3	122	100.0
TOTAL	8	5.6	12	8.3	58	40.3	4	2.8	62	43.1	144	100.0
FEMALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.4	0	0.0	32	44.4	5	6.9	34	47.2	72	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1.3	1	0.3	161	50.5	16	5.0	137	42.9	319	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.3	1	0.3	193	49.4	21	5.4	171	43.7	391	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	2.4	13	2.4	251	46.9	25	4.7	233	43.6	535	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ALLEN

	LESS THAN ONE YR	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	30	45	31	26	21	14	167
SECONDARY	0	13	31	8	13	10	9	84
TOTAL	0	43	76	39	39	31	23	251

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	2	37	3	42
2. DEAF	0	1	0	1
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	0	0	1
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	2	0	3
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	1	3	0	4
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	3	0	3
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	143	5	148
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	5	4	0	9
11. GIFTED	0	85	1	86
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	35	4	39
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	10	313	13	336
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	11	78	0	89
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.24	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.13	95.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.27	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.23	91.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.00	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.35	96.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	85.95	86.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.58	89.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	86.29	NA	84.70 - 87.58
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.38	NA	71.68 - 78.02
	- WRITING	84.77	NA	83.66 - 86.78
GRADE 10	- READING	82.53	NA	79.88 - 82.44
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.65	NA	68.12 - 73.45
	- WRITING	80.66	NA	78.10 - 80.93

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,887,534	14.34
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,527,354	11.61
STATE SOURCES	8,375,060	63.64
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,370,649	10.41
TOTAL REVENUES	13,160,597	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	11,571	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 13,172,168	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	4,485,416	31.17	4,485,416	36.57
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	821,941	5.71	821,941	6.70
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	31,672	0.22	31,672	0.26
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	5,339,029	37.10	5,339,029	43.53
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	241,385	1.68	241,385	1.97
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	401,233	2.79	401,233	3.27
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,288,858	15.91	2,288,858	18.66
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	444,605	3.09	444,605	3.62
BUSINESS SERVICES	3,550,345	24.67	3,550,345	28.95
CENTRAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	6,926,426	48.13	6,926,426	56.47
COMMUNITY SERVICES	22,198	0.15	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	449,179	3.12	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,653,052	11.49	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	14,389,884	100.00	12,265,455	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	325,413		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	14,715,297		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -1,543,129
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 234,403
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 4,013,589
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 2,470,460

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 5,086,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 325,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.15	4.15	$ 146,074
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.06	11.06	$ 606,473
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	11.00	46.00	$ 831,111
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,182,218

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,795	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,890	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 765,676	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 589,115	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	62	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 832,247
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,701	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 230
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	41
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,252		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,624	41	$ 2,274	65
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.85:1	40	19.65:1	50
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	52.77	8	46.18	23
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,258	52	$ 18,852	38
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	10.19:1	34	9.65:1	41
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,351	54	$ 6,637	58
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,957 (1983)	51	$ 7,029 (1984)	57

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ASCENSION
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	RALPH E. RICARDO
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 189
CITY & ZIP	DONALDSONVILLE 70346
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-473-7981
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	WILLIAM DELAUNE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0312
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	3	2	5	0	0	0
BLACK	1,904	1,821	3,725	43	68	111
HISPANIC	24	19	43	0	0	0
WHITE	4,421	4,103	8,524	689	698	1,387
TOTAL	6,352	5,945	12,297	732	766	1,498

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED [B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	1039.0	1219.0	896.0	937.0	843.0	767.0	803.0	836.0	862.0	474.0	8676.0
1986-87	NA	1200.3	1113.3	969.2	992.9	908.1	855.0	850.5	861.5	NA	7750.8
1987-88	NA	1339.6	1076.5	1102.7	942.3	1045.5	933.5	857.4	835.0	NA	8132.5
1988-89	NA	1321.1	1201.4	1066.2	1072.1	992.2	1074.7	938.2	841.7	NA	8505.6
1989-90	NA	1318.2	1184.8	1189.9	1036.6	1128.9	1019.9	1077.6	919.1	NA	8132.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	1142.0	871.0	781.0	723.0	104.0	3621.0	12297.0	678.0
1986-87	1032.1	960.5	838.3	716.0	NA	3546.9	11297.7*	727.8
1987-88	1026.9	911.9	863.8	724.7	NA	3527.3	11659.8*	736.7
1988-89	995.3	907.3	820.1	746.7	NA	3469.4	11975.0*	759.0
1989-90	1003.3	879.4	816.0	708.9	NA	3407.6	12282.8*	720.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION [D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED [E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	153.0	158.0	142.0	156.0	134.0	128.0	115.0	110.0	95.0	0.0	1191.0
1986-87	NA	178.7	180.6	140.9	139.5	126.5	132.7	107.9	98.9	NA	1105.7
1987-88	NA	198.9	178.2	172.4	135.5	139.1	118.5	127.2	99.4	NA	1169.2
1988-89	NA	203.6	198.4	170.1	165.8	135.1	130.4	113.6	117.2	NA	1234.2
1989-90	NA	201.0	203.1	189.4	163.6	165.3	126.6	125.0	104.6	NA	1278.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	86.0	85.0	65.0	71.0	0.0	307.0	1498.0	70.0
1986-87	62.7	80.8	85.9	66.5	NA	295.9	1401.6*	66.1
1987-88	66.1	57.9	79.2	84.5	NA	287.7	1456.9*	84.0
1988-89	66.4	61.0	56.7	77.9	NA	262.0	1496.2*	77.4
1989-90	78.3	61.3	59.8	55.8	NA	255.2	1533.8*	55.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	8542.0	3433.0	11975.0	1171.0	297.0	1468.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	8598.2	3472.1	12070.3	1176.5	299.6	1476.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	8182.5	3264.4	11446.9	1135.3	289.9	1425.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0	3	0	1	1	74	87	161	77	88	165
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	3	10	3	1	4	238	261	499	248	265	513
TOTAL	10	3	13	3	2	5	312	348	660	325	353	678
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	2	4	6
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	35	64	29	35	64
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	39	70	31	39	70
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0	3	0	1	1	76	91	167	79	92	171
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	3	10	3	1	4	267	296	563	277	300	577
TOTAL	10	3	13	3	2	5	343	387	730	356	392	748

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	2	11
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	10	1	4	22
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	14	1	6	33

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	4	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	15

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	5.3	8	8.5	20	21.3	1	1.1	60	63.8	94	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	3.2	13	8.3	82	52.2	7	4.5	50	31.8	157	100.0
TOTAL	10	4.0	21	8.4	102	40.6	8	3.2	110	43.8	251	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	5	1.4	178	51.0	26	7.4	140	40.1	349	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	0.8	9	1.4	356	56.7	54	8.6	204	32.5	628	100.0
TOTAL	5	0.5	14	1.4	534	54.7	80	8.2	344	35.2	977	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	15	1.2	35	2.9	636	51.8	88	7.2	454	37.0	1,228	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ASCENSION

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	15	48	158	83	81	41	21	447
SECONDARY	6	17	56	46	39	13	12	189
TOTAL	21	65	214	129	120	54	33	636

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	14	94	20	128
2. DEAF	2	21	0	23
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	6	1	7
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	2	1	0	3
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	14	0	14
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	6	0	8
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	6	0	6
8. LEARNING DISABLED	1	254	24	279
9. DEAF AND BLIND	1	0	0	1
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	2	1	0	3
11. GIFTED	1	109	0	110
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	92	21	113
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	25	604	66	695
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	95	330	0	425
NONPUBLIC	1	5	0	6

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.63	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.31	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.00	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.61	96.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.78	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.74	96.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	84.12	86.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	83.90	89.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.08	NA	83.62 - 86.65
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	67.26	NA	68.71 - 75.40
	- WRITING	84.26	NA	83.67 - 86.95
GRADE 10	- READING	82.31	NA	82.05 - 84.11
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	69.30	NA	69.54 - 73.80
	- WRITING	79.34	NA	79.78 - 82.04

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 17,878,250	43.43
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	20,147,595	48.94
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,139,317	7.63
TOTAL REVENUES	41,165,162	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	10,957,722	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 52,122,884	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	13,663,010	27.24	13,663,010	37.45
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	3,172,934	6.33	3,172,934	8.70
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	182,816	0.36	182,816	0.50
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	17,018,760	33.93	17,018,760	46.64
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,027,388	2.05	1,027,388	2.82
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	942,508	1.88	942,508	2.58
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	6,503,063	12.96	6,503,063	17.82
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,578,249	3.15	1,578,249	4.33
BUSINESS SERVICES	9,377,834	18.69	9,377,834	25.70
CENTRAL SERVICES	38,631	0.08	38,631	0.11
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	19,467,673	38.81	19,467,673	53.36
COMMUNITY SERVICES	8,382	0.02	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	45	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,189,873	4.37	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	11,477,561	22.88	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	50,162,294	100.00	36,486,433	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,057,210		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	51,219,504		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 903,380
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -391,953
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 22,794,367
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 23,305,794

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [N]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 26,434,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 9,980,000
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 981,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.41	3.41	$ 525,291
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 1,078,306
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	20.16	20.16	$ 3,105,585
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 10,002,491

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	835	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	8,847	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,045,548	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,565,108	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	117	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$1,835,919
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	11,187	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 152
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	810	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	8
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	3,189		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,749	28	$ 3,023	25
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.82:1	57	19.33:1	45
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	35.12	49	34.38	54
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 20,677	10	$ 21,050	15
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	12.25:1	13	12.72:1	9
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 13,060	22	$ 13,045	21
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 10,286 (1983)	13	$ 10,751 (1984)	14

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASSUMPTION
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	LYNN J. AYSENNE
ADDRESS	P.O. DRAWER B
CITY & ZIP	NAPOLEONVILLE 70390
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-369-7251
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	LAWRENCE HOWELL
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	00
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0369
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	NR	NR	NR
ASIAN	28	37	65	NR	NR	NR
BLACK	1,062	1,065	2,127	NR	NR	NR
HISPANIC	0	0	0	NR	NR	NR
WHITE	1,477	1,451	2,928	NR	NR	NR
TOTAL	2,567	2,553	5,120	NR	NR	NR

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	393.0	513.0	468.0	445.0	390.0	385.0	314.0	352.0	416.0	114.0	3790.0
1986-87	NA	637.1	431.8	402.6	422.9	335.2	406.7	311.4	353.5	NA	3303.2
1987-88	NA	604.5	488.6	426.1	372.7	390.7	359.0	374.8	343.1	NA	3359.5
1988-89	NA	724.4	463.6	482.1	394.5	344.3	418.5	325.2	412.9	NA	3569.5
1989-90	NA	591.1	555.6	457.4	446.3	364.4	368.8	383.8	362.7	NA	3359.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	405.0	306.0	279.0	247.0	93.0	1330.0	5120.0	245.0
1986-87	307.7	332.8	285.2	249.7	NA	1175.4	4478.6*	245.9
1987-88	266.2	291.2	285.7	247.6	NA	1090.7	4450.2*	243.8
1988-89	258.3	252.0	250.0	248.1	NA	1008.4	4577.9*	244.3
1989-90	310.9	244.5	216.3	217.1	NA	988.8	4518.9*	213.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
1986-87	NA	73.2	65.6	53.4	52.0	44.5	43.8	35.6	26.8	NA	394.9
1987-88	NA	71.9	70.1	63.0	48.2	47.5	39.6	42.9	22.6	NA	405.8
1988-89	NA	80.7	68.9	67.3	56.9	44.0	42.2	38.6	27.3	NA	426.1
1989-90	NA	67.8	77.3	66.2	60.8	51.9	39.1	41.3	24.7	NA	429.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NA
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	394.9*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	405.8*	0.0
1988-89	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	426.1*	0.0
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	429.1*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3860.0	1301.0	5161.0	NR	NR	NR
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3699.4	1260.8	4960.2	NR	NR	NR
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3539.4	1201.1	4740.5	NR	NR	NR

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	40	69	29	40	69
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	0	1	83	89	172	84	89	173
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	0	1	113	131	244	114	131	245
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	40	69	29	40	69
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	0	1	83	89	172	84	89	173
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	0	1	113	131	244	114	131	245

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	4	7	3	7	5	0	41
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	12	5	8	6	3	48
TOTAL	13	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	1	9	19	8	15	12	3	90

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	5.3	6	10.5	19	33.3	1	1.8	28	49.1	57	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	9.5	10	13.5	28	37.8	3	4.1	26	35.1	74	100.0
TOTAL	10	7.6	16	12.2	47	35.9	4	3.1	54	41.2	131	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	5	2.8	75	42.1	7	3.9	91	51.1	178	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0.0	5	1.9	130	48.5	9	3.4	124	46.3	268	100.0
TOTAL	0	0.0	10	2.2	205	46.0	16	3.6	215	48.2	446	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	1.7	26	4.5	252	43.7	20	3.5	269	46.6	577	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ASSUMPTION

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	23	46	31	34	12	7	159
SECONDARY	1	10	26	18	21	13	4	93
TOTAL	7	33	72	49	55	25	11	252

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	3	92	8	103
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	3	0	3
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	12	1	13
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	4	6	0	10
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	1	3	0	4
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	93	5	98
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	3	0	3
11. GIFTED	2	27	0	29
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	85	5	90
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	10	326	19	355
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	19	64	0	83
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.81	96.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.29	97.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.76	92.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	90.55	87.00	NA
GRADE 4 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.96	94.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	89.27	89.00	NA
GRADE 5 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	83.77	83.00	NA
	MATHEMATICS	84.17	79.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	82.13	NA	81.77 - 86.72
	- MATHEMATICS	69.84	NA	67.14 - 78.05
	WRITING	83.43	NA	81.79 - 87.15
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	80.33	NA	77.39 - 81.24
	- MATHEMATICS	63.30	NA	63.20 - 71.19
	WRITING	80.39	NA	75.98 - 80.22

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,336,130	29.84
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	8,492,833	58.09
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,800,904	12.31
TOTAL REVENUES	14,629,870	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	119,227	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 14,749,097	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	5,351,956	36.21	5,351,956	38.41
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	1,618,594	10.95	1,618,594	11.62
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	18,828	0.13	18,828	0.14
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,989,378	47.29	6,989,378	50.16
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	317,576	2.15	317,576	2.28
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	355,422	2.40	355,422	2.55
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,207,951	14.94	2,207,951	15.85
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	526,425	3.56	526,425	3.78
BUSINESS SERVICES	3,472,767	23.50	3,472,767	24.92
CENTRAL SERVICES	64,062	0.43	64,062	0.46
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	6,944,203	46.99	6,944,203	49.84
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,798	0.03	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	542,515	3.67	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	299,390	2.03	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	14,779,284	100.00	13,933,581	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	525,917		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	15,305,201		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASSUMPTION

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -556,104
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -33,155
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 6,416,689
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 5,827,430

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 8,280,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 411,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.25	4.25	$ 292,140
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 340,194
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	11.00	11.00	$ 751,867
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 2,063,487

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,265	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,830	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 678,737	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 557,780	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	56	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 864,725
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,593	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 171
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	172	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	24
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,477		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,486	58	$ 2,809	38
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.04:1	45	20.32:1	60
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	26.82	65	28.47	62
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,404	27	$ 19,569	32
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	6.50:1	54	7.00:1	62
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 13,801	20	$ 13,973	19
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,034 (1983)	38	$ 8,444 (1984)	37

*** FOR M N O P Q R S T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

AVOYELLES
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	RONALD N. MAYEUX
ADDRESS	201 TUNICA DRIVE WEST
CITY & ZIP	MARKSVILLE 71351
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-253-5982
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	DR. DONALD HINES
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0840
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	12	11	23	2	0	2
ASIAN	3	0	3	1	1	2
BLACK	1,492	1,404	2,896	56	63	119
HISPANIC	5	12	17	0	0	0
WHITE	2,923	2,704	5,627	400	468	868
TOTAL	4,435	4,131	8,566	459	532	991

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	848.0	678.0	607.0	663.0	553.0	601.0	586.0	678.0	640.0	234.0	6098.0
1986-87	NA	745.0	647.1	647.4	692.5	604.9	619.5	636.6	640.5	NA	5239.5
1987-88	NA	745.6	680.6	662.4	651.7	701.8	623.5	660.6	592.8	NA	5319.0
1988-89	NA	771.3	677.6	696.7	666.8	660.4	723.4	664.9	613.2	NA	5474.3
1989-90	NA	775.8	700.9	693.6	701.3	675.8	680.7	771.5	617.2	NA	5319.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	753.0	587.0	620.0	508.0	0.0	2468.0	8566.0	496.0
1986-87	796.5	636.0	580.3	587.4	NA	2600.2	7839.7*	521.9
1987-88	790.8	599.9	586.2	534.5	NA	2511.4	7830.4*	474.8
1988-89	731.5	595.6	552.9	539.9	NA	2420.3	7894.6*	475.7
1989-90	757.1	551.2	548.9	502.2	NA	2366.4	7983.2*	452.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90 [D]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	85.0	121.0	109.0	99.0	97.0	113.0	101.0	70.0	82.0	0.0	881.0
1986-87	NA	143.0	127.2	92.6	90.0	90.6	98.7	82.2	60.9	NA	785.2
1987-88	NA	137.5	133.3	113.8	85.5	92.5	79.9	92.0	72.6	NA	797.1
1988-89	NA	146.5	128.2	115.3	105.1	78.4	72.8	74.5	61.3	NA	805.1
1989-90	NA	142.5	136.6	114.7	110.2	96.4	69.2	67.8	65.8	NA	803.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	32.0	27.0	24.0	27.0	0.0	110.0	991.0	27.0
1986-87	24.0	21.4	22.2	17.1	NA	84.7	869.9*	17.1
1987-88	16.9	20.2	18.5	19.6	NA	75.5	872.6*	19.6
1988-89	20.1	14.2	17.8	16.6	NA	68.7	874.8*	16.6
1989-90	22.6	16.9	12.5	15.7	NA	67.7	870.9*	15.7

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5927.0	2254.0	8181.0	889.0	110.0	999.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5923.7	2338.0	8261.7	884.7	107.3	992.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5660.8	2204.3	7865.1	854.6	102.5	957.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	3	3	1	3	4	75	64	139	76	70	146
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	2	2	5	3	8	167	173	340	172	178	350
TOTAL	0	5	5	6	6	12	242	237	479	248	248	496
NONPUBLIC												
AM INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	27	20	7	27
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	27	20	7	27
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	3	3	1	3	4	75	64	139	76	70	146
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	2	2	5	3	8	187	180	367	192	185	377
TOTAL	0	5	5	6	6	12	262	244	506	268	255	523

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC ED	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	15	13	18	4	57
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	24	17	25	8	85
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	39	30	43	12	142

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP ED K-8	K THRU K-8	K-8	JR HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP ED JR OR MIDDLE	SP ED K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP ED 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH	ALT. SCH	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4
400-499	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	5
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	1	0	2	0	0	6	3	0	2	0	2	21

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO	%
MALE												
AM INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2.9	7	10.1	20	29.0	0	0.0	40	58.0	69	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	3.8	22	9.2	111	46.4	14	5.9	83	34.7	239	100.0
TOTAL	11	3.6	29	9.4	131	42.5	14	4.5	123	39.9	308	100.0
FEMALE												
AM INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	1.0	88	44.9	8	4.1	98	50.0	196	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0.6	3	0.6	237	46.9	28	5.5	234	46.3	505	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.4	5	0.7	325	46.4	36	5.1	332	47.4	701	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	1.4	34	3.4	456	45.2	50	5.0	455	45.1	1,009	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC ED	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

AVOYELLES

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS	15-19 YRS	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	4	28	80	69	51	23	25	280
SECONDARY	2	15	59	37	36	17	10	176
TOTAL	6	43	139	106	87	40	35	456

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	7	125	32	164
2. DEAF	2	8	0	10
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	5	0	5
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	6	0	6
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	3	0	4
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	1	1	2
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	159	8	167
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	5	6	0	11
11. GIFTED	1	35	0	36
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	91	21	112
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	16	439	62	517
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	17	85	0	102
NONPUBLIC	0	2	0	2

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.84	97.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.59	96.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.61	94.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	90.74	95.00	NA
GRADE 4 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.24	91.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.63	93.00	NA
GRADE 5 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	85.52	84.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	89.65	78.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	84.15	NA	81.33 - 84.91
	- MATHEMATICS	76.19	NA	70.80 - 78.68
	- WRITING	85.73	NA	81.99 - 85.87
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	81.33	NA	80.87 - 84.53
	- MATHEMATICS	75.57	NA	69.53 - 77.13
	- WRITING	79.15	NA	78.92 - 82.96

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,692,158	15.71
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,068,321	4.54
STATE SOURCES	15,467,907	65.81
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,277,305	13.94
TOTAL REVENUES	23,505,691	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	56,858	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 23,562,549	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	7,470,938	31.56	7,470,938	32.98
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	2,600,362	10.99	2,600,362	11.48
ADULT/CONTINUING	58,020	0.25	58,020	0.26
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	10,129,320	42.79	10,129,320	44.71
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	483,001	2.04	483,001	2.13
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	541,298	2.29	541,298	2.39
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	4,362,009	18.43	4,362,009	19.26
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,183,138	5.00	1,183,138	5.22
BUSINESS SERVICES	5,954,483	25.15	5,954,483	26.29
CENTRAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	12,523,929	52.91	12,523,929	55.29
COMMUNITY SERVICES	84,930	0.36	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	749,197	3.16	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	184,236	0.78	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	23,671,612	100.00	22,653,249	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	500,000		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	24,171,612		0	

*** FOR I SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -609,063
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -33,155
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 5,115,238
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 4,506,175

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 12,042,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 500,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.59	3.59	$ 150,343
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	17.49	$ 353,863
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 209,400
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	16.00	46.00	$ 824,986
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 2,375,730

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,836	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,956	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,355,035	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 870,300	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	87	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,298,827
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,647	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 175
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	391	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	27
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	2,222		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS D

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,572	47	$ 2,742	43
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.93:1	42	18.79:1	38
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	40.41	40	38.52	45
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,257	43	$ 18,760	40
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	9.48:1	41	9.50:1	42
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,086	62	$ 5,224	62
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,363 (1983)	60	$ 6,716 (1984)	61

*** FOR M, N, D, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BEAUREGARD 1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DR. JAMES R. HALEY
ADDRESS	P.O. DRAWER 938
CITY & ZIP	DERIDDER 70634
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-463-5551
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MERLE HARPER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1184
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
BLACK	638	574	1,212	0	0	0
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
WHITE	3,069	2,899	5,968	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,709	3,474	7,183	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	646.0	627.0	560.0	557.0	574.0	559.0	527.0	550.0	551.0	36.0	5187.0
1986-87	NA	834.6	732.7	557.0	599.6	585.1	546.2	592.6	530.2	NA	4978.0
1987-88	NA	788.9	725.5	715.8	578.4	572.6	547.7	608.7	570.6	NA	5108.2
1988-89	NA	777.7	685.7	708.6	743.3	552.3	536.0	610.4	586.1	NA	5200.3
1989-90	NA	777.0	676.0	669.9	736.0	709.8	517.0	597.4	587.8	NA	5108.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	615.0	518.0	476.0	387.0	0.0	1996.0	7183.0	414.0
1986-87	594.1	606.8	478.8	407.7	NA	2087.4	7065.4*	379.4
1987-88	529.3	552.2	478.0	445.7	NA	2005.2	7113.4*	414.7
1988-89	569.6	491.9	435.0	444.9	NA	1941.4	7141.7*	444.0
1989-90	585.1	529.4	387.5	404.9	NA	1906.9	7177.8*	376.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1988-89	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1989-90	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1988-89	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5043.0	1925.0	6968.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5010.4	1980.6	6991.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4756.8	1845.6	6602.4	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	4	1	5	33	28	61	37	29	66
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	3	6	9	173	166	339	176	172	348
TOTAL	0	0	0	7	7	14	206	194	400	213	201	414
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	4	1	5	33	28	61	37	29	66
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	3	6	9	173	166	339	176	172	348
TOTAL	0	0	0	7	7	14	206	194	400	213	201	414

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	1	2	12
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	15	12	15	7	52
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	19	17	16	9	64

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
750-999	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	4	8.5	14	29.8	0	0.0	29	61.7	47	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	9	5.5	10	6.1	85	52.1	2	1.2	57	35.0	163	100.0
TOTAL	9	4.3	15	7.1	99	46.9	2	0.9	86	40.8	211	100.0
FEMALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	0.8	0	0.0	39	31.7	3	2.4	80	65.0	123	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	1.2	3	0.6	246	49.8	35	7.1	204	41.3	494	100.0
TOTAL	7	1.1	3	0.5	286	46.3	38	6.1	284	46.0	618	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	16	1.9	18	2.2	385	46.4	40	4.8	370	44.6	829	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 THRU K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 THRU K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

BEAUREGARD

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	21	36	88	37	33	25	15	255
SECONDARY	11	14	33	28	21	18	5	130
TOTAL	32	50	121	65	54	43	20	385

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	1	38	12	51
2. DEAF	2	7	0	9
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	6	0	6
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	3	0	3
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	1	15	1	17
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	4	0	6
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	0	0	0
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	291	21	312
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	2	1	0	3
11. GIFTED	2	207	0	209
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	74	14	88
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	10	646	48	704
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	51	133	0	184
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.84	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	96.77	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.25	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.34	92.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.67	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.28	96.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.93	88.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.12	92.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	88.80	NA	86.47 - 90.01
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	78.28	NA	73.32 - 81.11
	- WRITING	85.56	NA	85.01 - 88.64
GRADE 10	- READING	86.70	NA	84.20 - 87.08
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.29	NA	72.00 - 77.96
	- WRITING	82.75	NA	81.22 - 84.40

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 7,481,101	34.60
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	12,347,065	57.09
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,796,515	8.31
TOTAL REVENUES	21,624,689	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	2,210,966	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 23,835,655	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	6,889,052	28.56	6,889,052	35.95
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	1,745,274	7.24	1,745,274	9.11
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	116,986	0.49	116,986	0.61
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	8,751,312	36.28	8,751,312	45.66
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	560,789	2.33	560,789	2.93
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	797,010	3.30	797,010	4.16
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	3,416,946	14.17	3,416,946	17.83
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	753,612	3.12	753,612	3.93
BUSINESS SERVICES	4,885,255	20.26	4,885,255	25.49
CENTRAL SERVICES	630	0.00	630	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	10,414,222	43.18	10,414,222	54.34
COMMUNITY SERVICES	60,613	0.25	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,288,841	5.34	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,603,409	14.94	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	24,118,397	100.00	19,165,534	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	3,112,000		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	27,230,397		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -3,394,742
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -7,656
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 9,836,958
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 6,434,560

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 15,460,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 925,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.81	3.81	$ 276,000
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	12.00	12.00	$ 869,291
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 362,205
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 507,087
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	28.00	28.00	$ 2,028,094
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,081,587

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,003	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,863	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 588,979	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 908,327	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	93	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$1,360,128
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,032	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 257
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	42
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	2,273		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,506	54	$ 2,741	44
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.69:1	55	18.66:1	35
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	45.41	22	44.94	25
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,604	34	$ 20,332	21
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	12.26:1	12	11.32:1	18
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 20,764	9	$ 10,681	35
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,060 (1983)	37	$ 8,104 (1984)	42

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BIENVILLE
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	RICHARD PULLIG
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 418
CITY & ZIP	ARCADIA 71001
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-263-9416
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	EMMETT WOODARD
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0858
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	1	1	NR	NR	NR
ASIAN	1	0	1	NR	NR	NR
BLACK	993	909	1,902	NR	NR	NR
HISPANIC	0	2	2	NR	NR	NR
WHITE	886	723	1,609	NR	NR	NR
TOTAL	1,880	1,635	3,515	NR	NR	NR

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	316.0	294.0	295.0	232.0	231.0	227.0	177.0	221.0	246.0	202.0	2441.0
1986-87	NA	378.7	273.9	268.5	196.9	198.9	200.6	183.4	162.7	NA	1863.6
1987-88	NA	347.6	309.0	284.4	224.3	171.6	184.5	190.6	161.9	NA	1873.9
1988-89	NA	336.1	283.6	320.8	237.6	195.5	159.2	175.3	168.3	NA	1876.4
1989-90	NA	360.0	274.2	294.5	268.0	207.1	181.4	151.3	154.8	NA	1873.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	246.0	242.0	224.0	229.0	133.0	1074.0	3515.0	206.0
1986-87	222.4	247.9	207.3	197.8	NA	875.4	2739.0*	175.5
1987-88	157.0	206.3	223.5	172.3	NA	759.1	2633.0*	152.8
1988-89	156.2	145.6	186.0	185.8	NA	673.6	2550.0*	164.8
1989-90	162.4	144.9	131.2	154.6	NA	593.1	2484.4*	137.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
1986-87	NA	13.5	7.8	2.2	8.5	3.4	3.8	3.2	4.8	NA	47.2
1987-88	NA	12.2	9.2	6.4	1.9	5.8	2.8	3.0	2.4	NA	43.7
1988-89	NA	12.5	8.3	7.6	5.5	1.3	4.7	2.2	2.3	NA	44.4
1989-90	NA	12.6	8.5	6.9	6.5	3.7	1.0	3.7	1.6	NA	44.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	7.0
1986-87	3.6	1.9	6.5	7.9	NA	19.9	67.1*	7.9
1987-88	3.8	2.8	1.7	5.7	NA	14.0	57.7*	5.7
1988-89	1.9	3.0	2.5	1.5	NA	8.9	53.3*	1.5
1989-90	1.8	1.5	2.7	2.2	NA	8.2	52.7*	2.2

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2348.0	946.0	3294.0	NR	NR	NR
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2346.7	967.6	3314.3	NR	NR	NR
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2267.5	923.0	3190.5	NR	NR	NR

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	59	140	81	59	140
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	28	66	38	28	66
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	87	206	119	87	206
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	4	3	7
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	4	3	7
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	59	140	81	59	140
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	31	73	42	31	73
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	90	213	123	90	213

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	8	1	3	14
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	2	0	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	3	4	21
TOTAL	0	2	0	2	2	2	2	0	1	1	0	2	10	4	7	35

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS[I] NO	CLASSROOM TEACHERS[I] %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.9	4	7.7	18	34.6	0	0.0	29	55.8	52	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	5.1	4	6.1	30	45.5	0	0.0	26	39.4	66	100.0
TOTAL	7	5.9	8	6.8	48	40.7	0	0.0	55	46.6	118	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.4	1	0.7	78	55.7	1	0.7	58	41.4	140	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.3	1	0.7	84	56.4	4	2.7	58	38.9	149	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.4	2	0.7	162	56.1	5	1.7	116	40.1	289	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.7	10	2.5	210	51.6	5	1.2	171	42.0	407	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

BIENVILLE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	21	20	14	10	13	22	106
SECONDARY	2	8	33	22	11	14	14	104
TOTAL	8	29	53	36	21	27	36	210

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1 MENTAL RETARDATION	3	17	5	25
2 DEAF	0	0	0	0
3 HARD OF HEARING	2	0	0	2
4 VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
5 EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
6 ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	2	0	3
7 OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	1	5	0	6
8 LEARNING DISABLED	0	73	7	80
9 DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10 MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
11 GIFTED	0	54	0	54
12 EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNER)	0	62	9	71
13 TALENTED	0	27	0	27
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	7	241	21	269
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	15	53	0	68
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 3	LANGUAGE ARTS	94.30	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	MATHEMATICS	92.50	100.00	NA
GRADE 8	LANGUAGE ARTS	91.22	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	MATHEMATICS	86.14	91.00	NA
GRADE 4	LANGUAGE ARTS	90.57	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	MATHEMATICS	91.54	97.00	NA
GRADE 5	LANGUAGE ARTS	85.44	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	MATHEMATICS	88.57	97.00	NA
GRADE 5	READING	85.13	NA	83.46 - 86.80
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	MATHEMATICS	69.20	NA	69.75 - 75.50
	WRITING	85.85	NA	83.52 - 86.35
GRADE 10	READING	81.09	NA	78.78 - 81.47
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	MATHEMATICS	76.55	NA	68.84 - 74.26
	WRITING	79.42	NA	76.08 - 81.07

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,972,475	37.45
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	714,685	6.77
STATE SOURCES	5,598,377	53.01
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,031,809	9.87
TOTAL REVENUES	10,472,150	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	667,800	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 11,139,950	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	2,994,850	25.78	2,994,850	27.59
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	838,150	7.05	838,150	7.71
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	52,183	0.44	52,183	0.48
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	3,885,250	32.80	3,885,250	35.78
COMMUNITY SERVICES PROGRAM	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	253,599	2.13	253,599	2.33
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	268,950	2.27	268,950	2.47
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,993,540	25.13	2,993,540	27.55
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	546,682	4.62	546,682	5.05
BUSINESS SERVICES	2,905,573	24.40	2,905,573	26.75
CENTRAL SERVICES	18,978	0.16	18,978	0.17
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	6,985,840	58.72	6,985,840	64.33
COMMUNITY SERVICES	55,529	0.47	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	617,816	5.21	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	334,605	2.82	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	11,894,040	100.00	10,871,109	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,299,200		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	13,193,240		0	

*** FOR A SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 156,702
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 91,285
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 3,093,092
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 3,341,079

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 6,720,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 730,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.87	4.87	$ 522,108
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	1.00	15.00	$ 1,155,813
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	6.14	6.14	$ 663,092
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	9.25	9.25	$ 971,957
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 813,851

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,425	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,612	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 550,190	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 504,849	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	57	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 780,970
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,868	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 268
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	57
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,247		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,914	20	$ 3,280	14
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.18:1	14	16.74:1	14
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	34.20	52	31.10	58
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,141	44	$ 18,071	53
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	10.24:1	32	10.00:1	33
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 31,394	4	$ 33,417	4
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,454 (1983)	32	$ 8,992 (1984)	33

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BOSSIER
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	JAP GULLATT JR.
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 218
CITY & ZIP	BENTON 71006
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-965-2281
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	BARBARA GRAY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0853
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	34	28	62	0	0	0
ASIAN	98	81	179	4	2	6
BLACK	2,686	2,456	5,142	10	5	15
HISPANIC	147	104	251	0	0	0
WHITE	8,133	7,401	15,534	90	105	195
TOTAL	11,098	10,070	21,168	104	112	216

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	1825.0	1788.0	1609.0	1516.0	1564.0	1485.0	1305.0	1466.0	1479.0	1213.0	15260.0
1986-87	NA	1703.7	1649.6	1542.9	1515.2	1519.9	1547.9	1370.4	1443.0	NA	12292.6
1987-88	NA	1741.9	1679.1	1578.5	1527.0	1488.8	1543.7	1573.9	1389.1	NA	12522.0
1988-89	NA	1879.3	1716.8	1606.7	1562.2	1500.4	1512.1	1569.6	1595.4	NA	12942.5
1989-90	NA	1755.7	1852.2	1642.8	1590.1	1535.0	1523.9	1537.5	1591.1	NA	12522.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	1616.0	1542.0	1294.0	1053.0	403.0	5908.0	21168.0	889.0
1986-87	1701.1	1672.9	1475.8	1128.0	NA	5977.8	18270.4*	1098.1
1987-88	1596.3	1660.7	1517.9	1296.6	NA	6071.5	18593.5*	1262.2
1988-89	1536.7	1558.4	1506.9	1333.6	NA	5935.6	18878.1*	1298.2
1989-90	1764.9	1500.2	1414.0	1323.9	NA	6003.0	19031.3*	1288.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	35.0	29.0	25.0	25.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	15.0	21.0	0.0	216.0
1986-87	NA	56.6	36.8	11.9	12.0	12.1	10.6	12.2	9.0	NA	161.2
1987-88	NA	57.5	38.0	27.2	7.8	8.8	9.2	6.8	7.8	NA	163.1
1988-89	NA	61.1	38.6	28.0	17.8	5.7	6.7	5.9	4.3	NA	168.1
1989-90	NA	56.9	41.0	28.5	18.4	13.1	4.3	4.3	3.7	NA	170.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	216.0	19.0
1986-87	2.8	2.1	0.0	0.0	NA	4.9	166.1*	0.0
1987-88	1.4	1.5	0.6	0.0	NA	3.5	166.6*	0.0
1988-89	1.2	0.7	0.4	0.2	NA	2.5	170.6*	0.2
1989-90	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	NA	1.6	171.8*	0.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	14146.0	5350.0	19496.0	182.0	0.0	182.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	14359.1	5631.6	19990.7	181.0	C	181.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	13716.0	5257.8	18973.8	173.5	C	173.5

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	1	4	5
BLACK	0	1	1	3	1	4	101	86	187	104	88	192
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	8	9	2	8	10
WHITE	2	3	5	1	3	4	316	355	671	319	361	680
TOTAL	2	4	6	5	4	9	419	455	874	426	463	889
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	19	10	9	19
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	19	10	9	19
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	1	4	5
BLACK	0	1	1	3	1	4	101	86	187	104	88	192
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	8	9	2	8	10
WHITE	2	3	5	1	3	4	326	364	690	329	370	699
TOTAL	2	4	6	5	4	9	429	464	893	436	472	908

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	5	0	13
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	4	19	8	39
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	11	24	9	54

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
750-999	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
500-749	0	6	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
400-499	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
50-99	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	14	1	1	5	0	1	0	6	0	0	1	1	30

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.7	8	6.8	23	19.5	3	2.5	82	69.5	118	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	22	6.5	33	9.8	182	53.8	16	4.7	85	25.1	338	100.0
TOTAL	24	5.3	41	9.0	205	45.0	19	4.2	167	36.6	456	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	2	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	0.4	89	34.1	15	5.7	156	59.8	261	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	0.6	8	0.6	747	58.8	95	7.5	413	32.5	1,271	100.0
TOTAL	8	0.5	9	0.6	836	54.5	110	7.2	571	37.2	1,534	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	32	1.6	50	2.5	1,041	52.3	129	6.5	738	37.1	1,990	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3

••• FOR G, H, I, J, & K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

BOSSIER

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	16	88	225	119	91	59	36	634
SECONDARY	6	48	116	82	80	38	37	407
TOTAL	22	136	341	201	171	97	73	1,041

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	6	102	9	117
2. DEAF	0	9	1	10
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	3	0	3
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	41	0	41
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	14	1	17
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	8	10	0	18
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	440	7	447
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	3	3	6
11. GIFTED	5	333	2	340
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	175	4	179
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	21	1,130	27	1,178
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	77	399	0	476
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.90	96.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.71	98.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.83	96.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.14	91.00	NA
GRADE 4 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.41	94.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.26	98.00	NA
GRADE 5 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.14	87.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	90.26	90.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	87.31	NA	87.67 - 91.19
	- MATHEMATICS	73.50	NA	71.39 - 79.14
	- WRITING	86.33	NA	86.39 - 90.21
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	84.55	NA	84.11 - 86.32
	- MATHEMATICS	72.12	NA	72.16 - 75.73
	- WRITING	82.09	NA	81.17 - 83.50

ITEM 13 - REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 15,368,687	26.35
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	4,983,353	8.55
STATE SOURCES	33,076,361	56.72
FEDERAL SOURCES	4,887,767	8.38
TOTAL REVENUES	58,316,168	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	17,697,288	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 76,013,456	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	17,565,225	28.35	17,565,225	34.78
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	4,572,359	7.38	4,572,359	9.05
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	128,618	0.21	128,618	0.25
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	22,266,202	35.94	22,266,202	44.08
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	1,214,941	1.96	1,214,941	2.40
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,183,070	1.91	1,183,070	2.34
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	1,507,025	2.43	1,507,025	2.98
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	9,113,227	14.71	9,113,227	18.03
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,562,683	4.14	2,562,683	5.07
BUSINESS SERVICES	12,191,553	19.68	12,191,553	24.13
CENTRAL SERVICES	492,514	0.79	492,514	0.97
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	27,050,052	43.66	27,050,052	53.53
COMMUNITY SERVICES	212,447	0.34	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,624,033	4.24	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	8,588,752	13.86	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	61,956,427	100.00	50,531,195	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	19,089,657		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	81,046,084		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -5,032,628
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 208,415
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 30,063,709
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 25,239,496

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 30,850,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 1,912,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.80	3.80	$ 618,005
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.18	33.50	$ 7,181,272
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 9,300,087

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,542	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	14,421	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,256,539	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 2,398,940	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	189	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [K]	$2,405,153
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	13,824	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 163
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	18
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	3,272		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [C]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,442	62	$ 2,526	60
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.36:1	62	20.33:1	61
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	43.12	34	48.26	13
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,499	25	$ 19,886	29
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	11.76:1	17	12.70:1	10
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,715	49	$ 8,137	51
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,729 (1983)	20	$ 10,324 (1984)	18

••• FOR M N O P Q R S T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

CADDO
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	WALTER C. LEE
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 32000
CITY & ZIP	SHREVEPORT 71130-2000
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-636-0210
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	LOUIS COLLIER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0889
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	11	9	20	1	0	1
ASIAN	127	124	251	21	17	38
BLACK	14,077	13,710	27,787	354	363	717
HISPANIC	105	88	193	15	13	28
WHITE	12,016	11,434	23,450	1,627	1,615	3,242
TOTAL	26,336	25,365	51,701	2,018	2,008	4,026

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	5517.0	4719.0	3923.0	3809.0	3467.0	3412.0	3413.0	3580.0	3472.0	1744.0	37076.0
1986-87	NA	5067.1	4015.8	3979.7	4212.3	3798.5	3734.1	3700.2	3699.4	NA	32205.9
1987-88	NA	4568.8	4072.4	4135.0	4174.3	4176.0	3997.7	4035.0	3598.8	NA	33158.0
1988-89	NA	5035.7	3993.4	4192.5	4337.2	4136.4	4397.3	4319.9	3924.4	NA	34339.8
1989-90	NA	4815.0	4047.1	4111.2	4397.5	4299.9	4357.7	4751.7	4201.5	NA	33158.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	4449.0	3808.0	3184.0	2655.0	529.0	14625.0	51701.0	2284.0
1986-87	4052.3	3770.0	3309.5	2615.5	NA	13787.0	45992.9*	2447.0
1987-88	4322.3	3826.0	3181.6	2937.8	NA	14267.5	47425.9*	2748.6
1988-89	4204.8	4041.3	3229.1	2824.4	NA	14299.6	48638.4*	2642.5
1989-90	4585.2	3931.4	3410.8	2866.4	NA	14793.8	49875.4*	2681.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	446.0	420.0	356.0	330.0	319.0	306.0	277.0	262.0	271.0	16.0	3005.0
1986-87	NA	516.5	433.4	215.1	211.8	208.0	209.3	188.8	171.1	NA	2254.0
1987-88	NA	609.5	450.1	322.5	160.7	161.9	154.3	156.2	137.4	NA	2152.6
1988-89	NA	622.3	445.0	324.9	241.0	122.5	120.1	115.1	113.7	NA	2115.0
1989-90	NA	617.8	454.4	331.1	250.2	184.3	91.1	89.6	83.8	NA	2102.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	246.6	276.0	243.0	239.0	17.0	1021.0	4026.0	227.0
1986-87	147.2	156.5	188.2	168.4	NA	660.3	2914.3*	163.3
1987-88	107.7	115.0	118.9	150.5	NA	492.1	2644.7*	146.0
1988-89	66.5	84.1	87.4	95.1	NA	353.1	2468.1*	92.2
1989-90	71.6	67.5	63.9	69.9	NA	272.9	2375.2*	67.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	36808.0	13129.0	49937.0	2899.0	985.0	3884.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	36871.3	13574.9	50446.2	2934.3	985.7	3920.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	35184.0	12717.8	47901.8	2821.6	943.7	3765.3

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2	9	7	16	9	9	18
BLACK	15	5	20	20	26	46	456	594	1,050	491	625	1,116
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	3	4	7
WHITE	13	9	22	15	5	20	518	583	1,101	546	597	1,143
TOTAL	28	14	42	35	33	68	986	1,188	2,174	1,049	1,235	2,284
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	20	8	12	20
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	89	203	114	89	203
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	101	227	126	101	227
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2	11	7	18	11	9	20
BLACK	15	5	20	20	26	46	464	606	1,070	499	637	1,136
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	5	4	9
WHITE	13	9	22	15	5	20	632	672	1,304	660	686	1,346
TOTAL	28	14	42	35	33	68	1,112	1,289	2,401	1,175	1,336	2,511

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC ED	KINDERGARTEN	PA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14	16	10	8	55
HISPANIC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WHITE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	37	33	19	105
TOTAL	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	28	53	43	27	161

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP ED K-8	K THRU 8	K-6	JR HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP ED JR OR MIDDLE	SP ED K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP ED 9-12	9-12	VOC SCH	ALT SCH	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4
750-999	0	7	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	15
500-749	0	13	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	19
400-499	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
300-399	0	8	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
200-299	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
100-199	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	3	39	7	0	12	0	2	0	1	0	11	0	0	75

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE [I]		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE [I]		CLASSROOM TEACHERS [I]		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I]		SUPPORT STAFF [J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO	%	NO	%	NO	%	NO	%	NO	%	NO	%
MALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	11	1.6	36	5.4	223	33.3	28	4.2	372	55.5	670	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	12	2.2	48	8.8	321	58.7	58	10.6	108	19.7	547	100.0
TOTAL	23	1.9	84	6.9	545	44.7	86	7.1	480	39.4	1,218	100.0
FEMALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
BLACK	10	0.4	22	1.0	790	35.2	103	4.6	1,319	58.8	2,244	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	18	0.7	35	1.3	1,446	54.8	228	8.6	911	34.5	2,638	100.0
TOTAL	28	0.6	57	1.2	2,238	45.8	331	6.8	2,232	45.7	4,886	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	51	0.8	141	2.3	2,783	45.6	417	6.8	2,712	44.4	6,104	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC ED	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	5	6	0	0	1	5	2	1	20

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

CADDO

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	101	284	599	311	324	217	194	2,030
SECONDARY	37	95	174	124	147	108	68	753
TOTAL	138	379	773	435	471	325	262	2,783

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	19	341	70	430
2. DEAF	6	33	1	40
3. HARD OF HEARING	3	16	0	19
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	15	2	18
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	5	267	9	281
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	4	26	2	32
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	4	14	0	18
8. LEARNING DISABLED	25	940	51	1,016
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	7	15	0	22
11. GIFTED	10	577	0	587
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	246	15	261
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	84	2,490	150	2,724
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	138	1,707	0	1,845
NONPUBLIC	5	60	0	65

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.95	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.16	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.70	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.92	95.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.38	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.76	96.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	85.41	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.06	95.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	84.82	NA	83.58 - 86.51
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.82	NA	69.90 - 76.36
	- WRITING	85.02	NA	83.15 - 86.32
GRADE 10	- READING	81.55	NA	81.05 - 83.47
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.49	NA	71.07 - 78.10
	- WRITING	80.42	NA	79.70 - 82.37

ITEM 13 - REVENUE [1]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 70,324,054	41.53
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	85,563,086	50.53
FEDERAL SOURCES	13,437,124	7.94
TOTAL REVENUES	169,324,264	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	42,365,973	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 211,690,237	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	58,796,809	36.15	58,796,809	38.34
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	15,659,178	9.63	15,659,178	10.21
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	173,387	0.11	173,387	0.11
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	74,629,374	45.89	74,629,374	48.66
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	5,221,887	3.21	5,221,887	3.40
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	5,125,886	3.15	5,125,886	3.34
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	23,661,023	14.55	23,661,023	15.43
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	7,627,829	4.69	7,627,829	4.97
BUSINESS SERVICES	35,567,632	21.87	35,567,632	23.19
CENTRAL SERVICES	1,537,029	0.95	1,537,029	1.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	78,741,286	48.42	78,741,286	51.34
COMMUNITY SERVICES	742,805	0.46	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,396,173	0.86	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	7,116,512	4.38	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	162,626,150	100.00	153,370,660	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	8,845,167		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	171,471,317		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 40,218,920
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 463,977
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 19,198,982
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 59,881,879

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 40,790,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 40,000,000
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 2,335,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	8.39	8.39	$ 5,045,538
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	27.77	27.77	$ 16,687,693
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	6.71	6.71	$ 4,035,229
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	8.25	8.25	$ 4,955,835
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 51,414,701

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	8,616	86
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	37,635	415
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 5,108,085	$ 46,225
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 7,268,298	$ 102,051

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	443	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$5,790,378
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	29,437	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 201
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	32
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	8,448		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1985-86 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP [P]	$ 3,040	36	$ 3,040	23
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) [Q]	18.86:1	41	18.58:1	32
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING [R]	42.57	31	40.31	38
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,670	16	$ 22,110	8
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS [S]	15.76:1	18	14.45:1	3
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP [T]	$ 12,907	25	$ 12,616	24
PER CAPITA INCOME [U]	$ 11,349 (1983)	6	$ 12,053 (1984)	6

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CALCASIEU
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	BILLY J. MOSES
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 800
CITY & ZIP	LAKE CHARLES 70602
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-491-1643
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHN M. FALGOUT
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1096
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

[A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	9	3	12	0	0	0
ASIAN	42	52	94	10	13	23
BLACK	5,056	4,653	9,709	310	415	725
HISPANIC	40	22	62	0	0	0
WHITE	12,581	11,569	24,150	1,121	1,183	2,304
TOTAL	17,708	16,299	34,007	1,441	1,611	3,052

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90

[B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	2375.0	3225.0	2673.0	2669.0	2435	2582.0	2365.0	2575.0	2457.0	920.0	24070.0
1986-87	NA	3657.7	3196.4	2635.2	2614.6	2405.6	2371.6	2275.6	2427.9	NA	21588.1
1987-88	NA	3731.3	3272.0	3066.3	2582.7	2512.0	2399.6	2321.1	2190.9	NA	22099.0
1988-89	NA	3936.3	3338.7	3160.3	3025.6	2481.1	2504.9	2345.4	2234.7	NA	23031.2
1989-90	NA	3899.6	3522.2	3223.8	3097.6	2997.6	2479.2	2367.2	2261.0	NA	22099.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

[B] [C]

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	3105.0	2565.0	2109.0	1923.0	295.0	9937.0	34007.0	1814.0
1986-87	2701.1	2569.6	2280.1	1893.3	NA	9444.3	31032.4*	1789.3
1987-88	2613.8	2421.2	2176.1	2046.6	NA	9257.7	31356.7*	1934.2
1988-89	2358.7	2343.0	2050.2	1953.2	NA	8705.1	31736.3*	1845.9
1989-90	2405.8	2114.3	1984.0	1840.2	NA	8344.3	31981.4*	1739.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	314.0	340.0	320.0	301.0	270.0	254.0	238.0	229.0	219.0	26.0	2505.0
1986-87	NA	428.7	379.7	289.9	267.6	229.6	245.1	205.1	192.6	NA	2243.2
1987-88	NA	438.8	389.8	340.0	256.6	246.4	217.2	210.6	183.5	NA	2294.4
1988-89	NA	461.5	398.0	349.1	303.5	238.1	232.8	196.5	192.8	NA	2371.6
1989-90	NA	433.4	419.8	357.3	311.8	279.2	224.9	206.8	170.8	NA	2405.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	157.0	133.0	127.0	130.0	0.0	547.0	3052.0	127.0
1986-87	142.8	145.3	105.7	115.5	NA	508.9	2752.1*	113.5
1987-88	124.4	127.4	126.4	94.7	NA	472.9	2767.3*	93.2
1988-89	118.4	111.2	110.8	113.2	NA	453.6	2825.2*	111.5
1989-90	124.4	105.8	86.7	99.1	NA	426.2	2831.8*	97.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

[F]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	22835.0	9079.0	31915.0	2444.0	528.0	2972.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	22578.1	9403.3	31981.4	2475.3	529.4	3004.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	21556.8	8872.4	30429.0	2392.2	500.9	2893.1

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
BLACK	7	11	18	2	0	2	193	271	464	202	282	484
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	29	6	35	8	8	16	629	644	1,273	666	658	1,324
TOTAL	36	17	53	10	8	18	826	917	1,743	872	942	1,814
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	17	11	6	17
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	63	110	47	63	110
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	69	127	58	69	127
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
BLACK	7	11	18	2	0	2	204	277	481	213	288	501
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	29	6	35	8	8	16	676	707	1,383	713	721	1,434
TOTAL	36	17	53	10	8	18	884	986	1,870	930	1,011	1,941

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	5	34	31	29	7	130
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
WHITE	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14	20	96	67	42	33	306
TOTAL	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	20	26	130	98	71	40	438

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
750-999	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
500-749	0	7	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	15
400-499	0	8	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	14
300-399	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	32	2	0	11	0	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	57

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	8	3.6	19	8.6	75	33.8	4	1.8	116	52.3	222	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	33	6.6	64	12.8	230	46.1	14	2.8	158	31.7	498	100.0
TOTAL	41	5.7	83	11.5	305	42.2	19	2.6	274	38.0	722	100.0
FEMALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	7	1.0	2	0.3	299	44.7	39	5.8	322	48.1	669	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	14	0.7	13	0.6	1,083	52.1	156	7.5	776	38.0	2,040	100.0
TOTAL	21	0.8	15	0.6	1,382	51.0	193	7.1	1,098	40.5	2,709	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	62	1.8	98	2.9	1,687	49.2	212	6.2	1,372	40.0	3,431	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	11

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

CALCASIEU

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	101	348	235	215	162	114	1,181
SECONDARY	3	55	159	98	106	55	30	506
TOTAL	9	156	507	333	321	217	144	1,687

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	159	45	204
2. DEAF	3	18	1	22
3. HARD OF HEARING	2	29	0	31
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	11	0	12
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	77	2	79
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	26	0	26
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	93	28	2	123
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	1,804	99	1,903
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	10	0	10
11. GIFTED	5	899	0	904
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	214	52	266
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	104	3,275	201	3,580
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	491	2	493
NONPUBLIC	0	45	0	45

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.23	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	9[illegible]	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	9[illegible]	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	9[illegible]	91.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	9[illegible]	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.07	92.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.27	86.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	5[illegible]	91.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	87.91	NA	85.87 - 89.45
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	78.52	NA	72.99 - 80.87
	- WRITING	87.01	NA	84.72 - 88.59
GRADE 10	- READING	8[illegible]	NA	83.27 - 86.38
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	7[illegible]	NA	71.38 - 77.83
	- WRITING	83.47	NA	80.92 - 84.36

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 26,800,477	26.44
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	12,272,603	12.11
STATE SOURCES	54,094,541	53.36
FEDERAL SOURCES	8,202,730	8.09
TOTAL REVENUES	101,370,353	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	58,665,105	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 160,035,458	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	32,175,912	30.55	32,175,912	36.20
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	8,244,963	7.83	8,244,963	9.28
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	176,861	0.17	176,861	0.20
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	40,597,736	38.55	40,597,736	45.67
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	2,388,192	2.27	2,388,192	2.69
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	2,951,442	2.80	2,951,442	3.32
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	18,316,978	17.39	18,316,978	20.61
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	4,220,712	4.01	4,220,712	4.75
BUSINESS SERVICES	19,836,876	18.83	19,836,876	22.32
CENTRAL SERVICES	577,733	0.55	577,733	0.65
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	48,291,933	45.85	48,291,933	54.33
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,798,349	1.71	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	14,635,305	13.90	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	105,323,923	100.00	88,889,669	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	61,785,173		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	167,109,096		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -7,073,638
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -152,847
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 36,468,491
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 29,242,006

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 59,454,690
BONDS SOLD	$ 58,424,863
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 61,785,173

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.60	4.60	$ 2,117,657
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	10.87	10.87	$ 4,934,966
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.50	58.00	$ 10,245,953
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 15,439,900

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	3,174	26
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	22,044	2,772
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 3,079,954	$ 157,160
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 4,375,396	$ 649,330

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	233	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$2,899,618
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	17,277	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 159
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	13
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	4,073		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES [P]	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP [P]	$ 2,694	33	$ 2,779	41
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) [Q]	19.91:1	58	20.16:1	58
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING [R]	49.08	14	42.45	34
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 20,500	11	$ 21,681	10
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS [S]	10.86:1	28	10.54:1	27
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 13,919	18	$ 14,491	18
PER CAPITA INCOME [T]	$ 10,628 (1983)	11	$ 10,794 (1984)	13

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CALDWELL
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	JAMES TURNER JR.
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 1019
CITY & ZIP	COLUMBIA 71418
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-649-2689
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JACK L. KEAHEY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0541
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	251	246	507	0	0	0
HISPANIC	23	18	41	0	0	0
WHITE	880	844	1,724	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,164	1,108	2,272	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED [B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	197.0	203.0	206.0	177.0	177.0	165.0	173.0	228.0	219.0	9.0	1747.0
1986-87	NA	215.0	231.0	199.0	193.5	188.2	156.7	213.2	188.8	NA	1583.2
1987-88	NA	233.3	196.5	234.9	209.2	182.4	182.4	192.1	180.8	NA	1591.8
1988-89	NA	206.9	202.9	193.7	246.9	197.2	176.7	215.8	151.2	NA	1591.3
1989-90	NA	246.2	186.6	206.4	203.6	202.7	151.7	208.1	183.0	NA	1591.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	167.0	137.0	116.0	105.0	0.0	525.0	2272.0	87.0
1986-87	201.1	137.8	149.7	100.5	NA	583.1	2166.3*	101.2
1987-88	173.3	180.6	122.9	105.7	NA	583.5	2175.3*	106.4
1988-89	166.1	155.6	152.4	91.3	NA	575.2	2166.5*	91.7
1989-90	138.9	149.1	139.9	119.5	NA	547.4	2199.4*	120.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, [D] ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED [E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1988-89	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1989-90	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [F]	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1988-89	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1700.0	475.0	2175.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1688.9	475.0	2163.9	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1611.9	464.0	2075.9	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[E]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	9	26	17	9	26
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	45	71	26	45	71
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	54	97	43	54	97
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	9	26	17	9	26
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	45	71	26	45	71
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	54	97	43	54	97

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED 9-12	9-12	VOC SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	7.1	0	0.0	5	35.7	0	0.0	8	57.1	14	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	7.5	3	5.7	22	41.5	1	1.9	23	43.4	53	100.0
TOTAL	5	7.5	3	4.5	27	40.3	1	1.5	31	46.3	67	100.0
FEMALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	43.6	1	2.6	21	53.8	39	100.0
HISPANIC	1	50.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
WHITE	5	2.8	3	1.7	87	48.9	6	3.4	77	43.3	178	100.0
TOTAL	6	2.7	3	1.4	104	47.5	7	3.2	99	45.2	219	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	3.8	6	2.1	131	45.8	8	2.8	130	45.5	286	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

CALDWELL

	LESS THAN ONE YR	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	5	21	28	14	14	5	7	94
SECONDARY	0	5	8	8	6	4	6	37
TOTAL	5	26	36	22	20	9	13	131

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	14	0	14
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	7	0	7
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	4	0	4
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	7	0	7
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	111	16	127
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
11. GIFTED	0	73	0	73
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	59	5	64
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	0	276	21	297
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	12	90	2	104
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	98.07	98.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	98.64	98.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.39	97.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	95.14	95.00	NA
GRADE 4 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.92	97.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.47	96.00	NA
GRADE 5 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.88	95.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.74	95.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	87.81	NA	81.89 - 86.53
	- MATHEMATICS	74.11	NA	69.22 - 79.44
	- WRITING	84.55	NA	81.27 - 86.29
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	84.94	NA	79.60 - 85.26
	- MATHEMATICS	73.41	NA	68.17 - 79.94
	- WRITING	81.44	NA	77.18 - 83.44

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

		AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$	1,424,133	20.88
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES		0	0.00
STATE SOURCES		4,804,632	67.52
FEDERAL SOURCES		791,209	11.60
TOTAL REVENUES		6,819,974	100.00
OTHER SOURCES		48,287	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$	6,868,261	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	2,411,982	34.68	2,411,982	36.66
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	698,646	10.05	698,646	10.62
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	12,044	0.17	12,044	0.18
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	3,122,672	44.90	3,122,672	47.47
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	134,099	1.93	134,099	2.04
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	193,715	2.79	193,715	2.94
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,200,079	17.26	1,200,079	18.24
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	258,669	3.72	258,669	3.93
BUSINESS SERVICES	1,669,305	24.00	1,669,305	25.38
CENTRAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,455,867	49.70	3,455,867	52.53
COMMUNITY SERVICES	22,040	0.32	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	170,973	2.46	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	182,502	2.62	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	6,954,054	100.00	6,578,539	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	95,000		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	7,049,054		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -180,782
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 267,500
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 231,566
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 318,274

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 2,410,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 95,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	6.60	6.60	$ 107,989
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.76	4.76	$ 77,161
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.76	4.76	$ 77,181
SPECIAL LEEMBY TAX (MILLS)	7.62	7.62	$ 123,555
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	18.50	18.50	$ 299,969
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 479,125

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	837	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,838	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 310,381	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 369,723	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	35	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION	$ 564,188
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,992	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 271
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	60
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	942		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1983-84 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,040	17	$ 3,068	19
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.88:1	12	17.34:1	21
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	38.53	46	32.47	56
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,954	65	$ 16,090	52
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	7.72:1	58	7.71:1	58
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,143 (1983)	56	$ 7,701	54
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,143 (1983)	54	$ 7,238 (1984)	53

*** FOR R, S, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CAMERON
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	THOMAS MCCALL
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX H
CITY & ZIP	CAMERON 70631
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-775-5784
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MERVYN TAYLOR
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1678
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
BLACK	65	59	124	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1 038	928	1966	0	0	0
TOTAL	1 104	987	2 091	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	196.0	163.0	176.0	168.0	182.0	160.0	152.0	151.0	173.0	0.0	1530.0
1986-87	NA	202.4	218.4	183.5	201.8	200.0	160.0	161.0	141.1	NA	1469.2
1987-88	NA	210.7	208.0	233.2	187.3	197.0	175.0	141.8	152.0	NA	1573.0
1988-89	NA	240.0	235.4	233.2	226.4	169.4	175.0	165.0	155.8	NA	1808.2
1989-90	NA	265.9	243.5	240.5	239.7	221.7	180.4	180.4	186.4	NA	1572.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	172.0	155.0	107.0	117.0	0.0	551.0	2095.0	109.0
1986-87	190.0	143.1	151.6	118.3	NA	603.0	2093.7*	114.0
1987-88	149.4	155.4	129.2	145.0	NA	579.0	2152.0*	140.1
1988-89	150.8	127.8	140.4	123.6	NA	546.6	2354.8*	119.4
1989-90	164.7	131.1	115.0	134.3	NA	540.7	2268.0*	129.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1988-89	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1989-90	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1988-89	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1472.0	527.0	1999.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1489.0	538.9	2027.9	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1416.7	506.1	1922.8	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILE DANIEL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	2	0	2	62	41	103	64	41	105
TOTAL	0	0	0	2	0	2	64	42	106	66	42	108
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	2	0	2	62	41	103	64	41	105
TOTAL	0	0	0	2	0	2	64	42	106	66	42	108

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	4
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	8	5	2	3	26
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	10	5	2	4	30

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4
200-299	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	7

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	8.5	9	15.3	28	47.5	3	5.1	14	23.7	59	100.0
TOTAL	5	8.2	9	14.8	30	49.2	3	4.9	14	23.0	61	100.0
FEMALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	16.7	1	16.7	4	66.7	6	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	2.7	3	1.2	114	44.2	17	6.6	117	45.3	258	100.0
TOTAL	7	2.7	3	1.1	115	43.6	18	6.8	121	45.8	264	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	3.7	12	3.7	145	44.6	21	6.5	135	41.5	325	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

CAMERON

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	4	19	30	18	9	7	5	92
SECONDARY	0	5	20	14	5	4	5	53
TOTAL	4	24	50	32	14	11	10	145

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	1	19	5	25
2. DEAF	1	0	0	1
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	7	1	8
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	4	3	0	7
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	92	2	94
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
11. GIFTED	0	41	0	41
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	25	1	26
13. TALENTED	0	35	0	35
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	6	223	9	238
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	9	53	0	62
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.43	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.76	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.28	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.24	97.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.26	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.57	99.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.35	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.91	99.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.70	NA	86.81 - 91.82
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	76.87	NA	73.37 - 84.40
	- WRITING	84.84	NA	83.84 - 89.27
GRADE 10	- READING	82.67	NA	82.48 - 85.89
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.36	NA	70.28 - 77.37
	- WRITING	78.79	NA	79.42 - 83.19

ITEM 13 - REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 6,390,274	53.58
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,450,462	12.16
STATE SOURCES	3,390,305	28.42
FEDERAL SOURCES	696,551	5.84
TOTAL REVENUES	11,927,592	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	223,130	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 12,150,722	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	3,601,254	31.25	3,601,254	34.22
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	786,763	6.83	786,763	7.48
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	12,965	0.11	12,965	0.12
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	4,400,982	38.19	4,400,982	41.82
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	264,870	2.30	264,870	2.52
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	367,534	3.19	367,534	3.49
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,903,233	16.52	1,903,233	18.09
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	592,640	5.14	592,640	5.63
BUSINESS SERVICES	2,979,613	25.86	2,979,613	28.32
CENTRAL SERVICES	14,187	0.12	14,187	0.13
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	6,122,077	53.13	6,122,077	58.18
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,890	0.02	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	88,472	0.77	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	646,608	5.61	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	263,472	2.29	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	11,523,501	100.00	10,523,059	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	818,738		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	12,342,239		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -191,517
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -93,588
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 11,865,074
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 11,579,969

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 5,800,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 615,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.46	3.46	$ 449,875
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.86	6.86	$ 891,949
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.46	3.46	$ 448,730
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	4.85	4.85	$ 630,605
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.00	15.00	$ 1,365,784
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.0		$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,414	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 128,318	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 344,487	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	35	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION	$ 457,057
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,613	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 282
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	60
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	702		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 5,799	1	$ 5,189	1
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	14.56:1	3	14.45:1	3
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	43.97	30	29.69	61
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 21,710	3	$ 23,347	2
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	6.04:1	64	6.04:1	65
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 59,063	2	$ 66,027	2
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 10,195 (1983)	15	$ 10,155 (1984)	20

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

CATAHOULA
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	L. KEITH GUICE
ADDRESS	BOX 308
CITY & ZIP	JONESVILLE 71343
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-339-7997
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	RICHARD MAYO
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0732
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	476	484	960	0	0	0
HISPANIC	10	10	20	0	0	0
WHITE	926	891	1,817	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,412	1,385	2,797	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	257.0	285.0	247.0	247.0	194.0	251.0	206.0	218.0	191.0	4.0	2080.0
1986-87	NA	301.1	289.0	256.4	249.1	219.8	236.2	196.3	180.9	NA	1928.8
1987-88	NA	290.2	272.6	299.7	230.7	276.6	215.4	220.0	191.6	NA	1996.8
1988-89	NA	302.9	262.8	282.7	269.6	258.2	271.1	200.6	214.7	NA	2060.6
1989-90	NA	258.0	274.3	272.6	254.3	289.4	251.1	252.5	195.8	NA	1996.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	231.0	184.0	171.0	131.0	0.0	717.0	2797.0	125.0
1986-87	237.1	166.0	160.2	135.0	NA	698.3	2627.1•	127.0
1987-88	205.3	161.3	157.7	138.8	NA	663.1	2659.9•	130.6
1988-89	217.4	139.6	153.2	136.6	NA	646.8	2707.4•	128.5
1989-90	243.7	147.9	132.6	132.7	NA	656.9	2714.9•	124.9

• THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1988-89	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1989-90	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0•	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0•	0.0
1988-89	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0•	0.0
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0•	0.0

•THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1973.0	630.0	2603.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1991.6	670.7	2662.3	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1869.2	622.5	2491.7	0	0	0

••• FOR A. B. C. D. E. F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	25	40	15	25	40
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	50	85	35	50	85
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	75	125	50	75	125
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	25	40	15	25	40
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	50	85	35	50	85
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	75	125	50	75	125

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	6
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	6

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	6
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	11

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	8.8	14	41.2	3	8.8	14	41.2	34	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	6.0	12	14.3	33	39.3	2	2.4	32	38.1	84	100.0
TOTAL	5	4.2	15	12.7	47	39.8	5	4.2	46	39.0	118	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.2	0	0.0	47	57.3	0	0.0	34	41.5	82	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	2.6	0	0.0	104	53.9	6	3.1	78	40.4	193	100.0
TOTAL	6	2.2	0	0.0	151	54.9	6	2.2	112	40.7	275	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.8	15	3.8	198	50.4	11	2.8	158	40.2	393	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

CATAHOULA

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	5	16	37	28	23	9	12	130
SECONDARY	4	6	16	13	13	8	8	68
TOTAL	9	22	53	41	36	17	20	198

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	7	36	11	54
2. DEAF	0	1	0	1
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	1	1	3
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	1	0	2
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	4	0	4
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	77	8	85
9 DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
11. GIFTED	0	45	0	45
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	41	9	50
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	9	208	29	246
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	6	17	0	23
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGNAGE ARTS	93.37	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.95	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.29	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.94	96.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.43	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.74	90.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	83.13	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	85.76	96.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.99	NA	82.19 - 88.95
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.56	NA	67.29 - 82.18
	- WRITING	83.93	NA	81.79 - 89.11
GRADE 10	- READING	83.33	NA	81.57 - 87.81
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.02	NA	64.44 - 77.42
	- WRITING	81.51	NA	77.99 - 84.89

ITEM 13 - REVENUE [1]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,296,067	14.34
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	598,259	6.62
STATE SOURCES	6,023,483	66.67
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,117,601	12.37
TOTAL REVENUES	9,035,410	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	1,634,619	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 10,670,029	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	2,819,078	30.05	2,819,078	33.03
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	901,315	9.61	901,315	10.58
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	45,784	0.49	45,784	0.54
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	3,766,177	40.14	3,766,177	44.20
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	178,685	1.90	178,685	2.10
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	272,117	2.90	272,117	3.19
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,597,018	17.02	1,597,018	18.74
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	398,422	4.25	398,422	4.68
BUSINESS SERVICES	2,307,459	24.60	2,307,459	27.08
CENTRAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	4,753,701	50.67	4,753,701	55.80
COMMUNITY SERVICES	17,361	0.19	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	252,768	2.69	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	591,810	6.31	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	9,381,817	100.00	8,519,878	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	771,143		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	10,152,960		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 517,069
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 935
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 1,437,794
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 1,955,798

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 4,071,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 987,000
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 150,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.07	4.07	$ 82,001
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.70	5.70	$ 117,099
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.09	8.12	$ 183,867
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	5.70	5.70	$ 114,842
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	11.14	40.78	$ 455,539
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 543,412

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	930	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,939	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 422,239	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 387,453	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	46	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION	$ 591,661
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,922	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 307
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	64
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	934		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,074	11	$ 3,200	17
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	13.84 : 1	1	14.13 : 1	2
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	41.61	38	46.88	18
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,026	45	$ 18,169	50
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	5.91 : 1	65	7.62 : 1	57
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,403	53	$ 7,629	55
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,971 (1983)	50	$ 7,211 (1984)	54

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

CLAIBORNE 1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	WALTER J. RICHARDSON
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 600
CITY & ZIP	HOMER 71040
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-927-3502
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	W.F.M. MEADORS JR.
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0776
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	4	0	4	0	0	0
BLACK	1,063	990	2,053	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	728	591	1,319	176	148	324
TOTAL	1,795	1,581	3,376	176	148	324

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	383.0	273.0	249.0	218.0	252.0	26.0	249.0	246.0	256.0	1.0	2388.0
1986-87	NA	342.8	228.3	268.4	233.6	237.5	251.4	269.2	219.7	NA	2070.9
1987-88	NA	320.4	293.9	243.0	253.8	23.0	244.4	271.7	264.9	NA	2123.1
1988-89	NA	316.0	274.7	312.9	229.8	251.0	237.7	264.1	248.8	NA	2135.1
1989-90	NA	295.1	271.0	292.5	295.9	227.2	258.3	256.9	241.9	NA	2123.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	330.0	245.0	216.0	195.0	0.0	988.0	3376.0	174.0
1986-87	276.7	271.1	207.9	166.7	NA	922.4	2993.3*	159.8
1987-88	251.4	229.2	213.4	183.4	NA	877.4	3000.5*	168.1
1988-89	303.2	208.2	180.4	188.3	NA	880.1	3015.2*	172.6
1989-90	284.9	251.2	163.8	159.2	NA	859.1	2997.9*	148.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90

	P	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	33.0	26.0	18.0	25.0	22.0	19.0	26.0	28.0	25.0	0.0	222.0
1986-87	NA	30.3	31.2	25.7	34.9	33.9	18.9	32.6	31.8	NA	239.3
1987-88	NA	33.3	34.0	27.5	29.9	36.3	34.3	21.8	32.1	NA	249.2
1988-89	NA	36.6	37.4	30.0	32.0	31.1	36.8	39.5	21.5	NA	264.9
1989-90	NA	24.9	41.1	33.0	34.9	33.3	31.5	42.4	38.9	NA	280.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	25.0	23.0	26.0	27.0	0.0	102.0	324.0	25.0
1986-87	27.8	26.9	22.5	23.7	NA	100.9	340.2*	23.4
1987-88	31.0	27.4	25.5	22.5	NA	106.4	355.6*	22.2
1988-89	31.3	30.6	26.0	25.5	NA	113.4	378.3*	25.2
1989-90	20.9	30.9	29.0	26.0	NA	106.8	386.8*	25.7

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2297.0	946.0	3243.0	219.0	100.0	319.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2299.8	962.7	3262.5	205.0	110.6	315.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2201.1	915.4	3116.5	196.6	104.4	301.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	1	0	1	58	55	113	59	55	114
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	27	59	32	27	59
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	0	1	91	82	173	92	82	174
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	25	17	8	25
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	25	17	8	25
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	1	0	1	58	55	113	59	55	114
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	35	84	49	35	84
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	0	1	108	90	198	109	90	199

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	3	2	11
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	7
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	1	5	2	18

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.2	4	6.3	12	19.0	1	1.6	44	69.8	63	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	8.2	6	12.2	25	51.0	1	2.0	13	26.5	49	100.0
TOTAL	6	5.4	10	8.9	37	33.0	2	1.8	57	50.9	112	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.7	0	0.0	74	51.4	5	3.5	64	44.4	144	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.3	2	1.3	96	64.0	5	3.3	45	30.0	150	100.0
TOTAL	3	1.0	2	0.7	170	57.8	10	3.4	109	37.1	294	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	2.2	12	3.0	207	51.0	12	3.0	166	40.9	406	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

CLAIBORNE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	11	42	22	21	7	10	113
SECONDARY	0	15	23	19	17	6	14	94
TOTAL	0	26	65	41	38	13	24	207

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1 MENTAL RETARDATION	2	39	4	45
2 DEAF	2	1	2	5
3 HARD OF HEARING	1	1	0	2
4 VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	2	0	3
5 EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
6 ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	1	0	2
7 OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	2	1	0	3
8 LEARNING DISABLED	0	61	5	66
9 DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10 MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	5	1	7
11 GIFTED	0	51	0	51
12 EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	55	7	62
13 TALENTED	0	27	2	29
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	10	245	21	276
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	16	34	0	50
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.45	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.41	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.28	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.12	93.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.81	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.12	97.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	85.66	80.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.06	84.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.55	NA	80.66 - 84.07
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.47	NA	66.31 - 73.82
	- WRITING	87.32	NA	81.70 - 85.39
GRADE 10	- READING	77.06	NA	74.71 - 78.82
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	69.61	NA	65.22 - 73.77
	- WRITING	79.35	NA	75.01 - 79.55

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,949,891	19.30
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	513,064	5.08
STATE SOURCES	6,328,141	62.62
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,313,535	13.00
TOTAL REVENUES	10,104,631	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	386,349	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 10,490,980	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	3,510,358	34.09	3,510,358	35.92
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	917,993	8.91	917,993	9.39
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	30,317	0.29	30,317	0.31
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	4,458,668	43.30	4,458,668	45.63
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	126,913	1.23	126,913	1.30
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	258,986	2.52	258,986	2.65
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,734,142	16.84	1,734,142	17.75
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	390,240	3.79	390,240	3.99
BUSINESS SERVICES	2,801,895	27.21	2,801,895	28.67
CENTRAL SERVICES	834	0.01	834	0.01
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	5,313,010	51.60	5,313,010	54.37
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,549	0.03	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	179,510	1.74	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	342,584	3.33	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	10,297,321	100.00	9,771,678	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	165,635		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	10,462,956		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 28,024
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -136
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 2,873,881
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 2,901,769

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 2,765,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 300,000
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 95,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.49	4.49	$ 240,510
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	2.89	12.00	$ 434,259
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	1.79	1.79	$ 95,883
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.80	9.50	$ 255,053
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 936,287

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	521	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,705	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 449,997	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 524,519	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	51	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 679,653
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,612	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 257
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	54
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,040		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS Q

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,822	25	$ 2,935	27
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) R	16.23 : 1	7	16.31 : 1	11
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	41.87	38	53.04	8
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,803	23	$ 19,996	28
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	9.41 : 1	44	9.86 : 1	37
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 15,835	17	$ 16,521	15
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,739 (1983)	26	$ 9,324 (1984)	25

*** FOR M N Q P R S T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CONCORDIA
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	CHARLES H. CHAUVIN
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 950
CITY & ZIP	VIDALIA 71373
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-336-4226
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CHARLES PARTRIDGE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0747
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	6	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
BLACK	1,309	282	2,591	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	1	3	0	0	0
WHITE	1,364	1,244	2,608	184	187	371
TOTAL	2,676	2,527	5,203	184	187	371

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	496.0	505.0	446.0	366.0	377.0	397.0	360.0	413.0	345.0	167.0	3870.0
1986-87	NA	540.2	486.4	431.0	411.7	338.0	398.6	393.2	339.1	NA	3313.2
1987-88	NA	510.9	476.8	424.4	448.6	390.6	355.5	422.8	337.0	NA	3371.2
1988-89	NA	510.1	450.9	443.6	445.0	425.8	411.9	377.5	362.3	NA	3426.5
1989-90	NA	473.4	450.2	419.5	460.8	422.2	446.4	436.3	323.5	NA	3371.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	426.0	297.0	288.0	240.0	70.0	1333.0	5203.0	219.0
1986-87	374.8	313.1	281.5	249.8	NA	1219.2	4532.4*	240.8
1987-88	357.4	297.8	262.2	244.8	NA	1162.3	4533.5*	236.0
1988-89	355.1	283.9*	249.4	228.1	NA	1116.5	4543.0*	219.5
1989-90	381.8	282.1	237.8	216.8	NA	1118.6	4552.9*	209.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	35.0	28.0	26.0	20.0	33.0	36.0	26.0	16.0	27.0	0.0	251.0
1986-87	NA	43.0	41.6	26.5	27.4	49.3	37.4	28.6	19.6	NA	265.3
1987-88	NA	40.6	43.0	39.7	28.4	25.7	37.3	41.1	25.8	NA	282.5
1988-89	NA	40.5	40.6	40.6	42.0	26.6	23.6	41.6	37.2	NA	294.0
1989-90	NA	37.3	40.4	36.8	43.8	40.1	24.6	26.9	37.1	NA	286.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	31.0	33.0	37.0	19.0	0.0	120.0	371.0	19.0
1986-87	30.5	31.9	30.8	40.7	NA	133.9	399.2*	39.5
1987-88	19.4	27.0	29.3	29.1	NA	104.8	387.3*	28.2
1988-89	29.2	17.1	24.8	27.6	NA	98.7	392.7*	26.8
1989-90	36.3	22.3	15.7	23.4	NA	97.7	386.3*	22.7

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3506.0	1159.0	4665.0	245.0	114.0	359.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3806.5	1302.6	5109.1	246.7	115.2	361.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3586.0	1197.7	4783.7	237.4	110.3	347.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2	3	0	0	0	41	83	124	42	85	127
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	45	92	47	45	92
TOTAL	1	2	3	0	0	0	88	128	216	89	130	219
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	19	9	10	19
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	19	9	10	19
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2	3	0	0	0	41	83	124	42	85	127
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	55	111	56	55	111
TOTAL	1	2	3	0	0	0	97	138	235	98	140	238

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	4	2	24
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	8
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	5	4	32

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC SCH	ALT SCH	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	11

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2.9	4	5.9	21	30.9	1	1.5	40	58.8	68	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	12.9	10	14.3	32	45.7	5	7.1	14	20.0	70	100.0
TOTAL	11	8.0	14	10.1	53	38.4	6	4.3	54	39.1	138	100.0
FEMALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.5	0	0.0	105	52.0	13	6.4	83	41.1	202	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.9	1	0.4	126	54.5	9	3.9	93	40.3	231	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.7	1	0.2	231	53.3	22	5.1	176	40.6	433	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	2.5	15	2.6	284	49.7	28	4.9	230	40.3	571	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

CONCORDIA

	LESS THAN ONE YR	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS	11-14 YRS	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	2	10	64	30	28	42	34	210
SECONDARY	0	6	16	15	28	2	7	74
TOTAL	2	16	80	45	56	44	41	284

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1 MENTAL RETARDATION	0	56	17	73
2 DEAF	0	2	1	3
3 HARD OF HEARING	0	2	0	2
4 VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5 EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	0	2
6 ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
7 OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	4	0	4
8 LEARNING DISABLED	0	63	4	67
9 DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10 MULTI-HANDICAPPED	3	6	0	9
11 GIFTED	0	25	0	25
12 EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	41	8	49
13 TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	3	204	30	237
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	13	64	0	77
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 3	LANGUAGE ARTS	95.16	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	MATHEMATICS	93.96	98.00	NA
GRADE 5	LANGUAGE ARTS	92.05	100.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	MATHEMATICS	89.88	99.00	NA
GRADE 8	LANGUAGE ARTS	90.44	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	MATHEMATICS	91.11	94.00	NA
GRADE 9	LANGUAGE ARTS	83.64	86.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	MATHEMATICS	89.15	90.00	NA
GRADE 7	READING	81.40	NA	81.87 - 85.35
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	MATHEMATICS	72.03	NA	67.82 - 75.48
	WRITING	82.57	NA	82.23 - 86.90
GRADE 10	READING	79.46	NA	77.56 - 80.52
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	MATHEMATICS	68.15	NA	65.53 - 71.70
	WRITING	76.94	NA	76.86 - 80.16

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
EARTH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,475,026	23.92
DISTRICT AND LOCAL SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	9,209,671	63.40
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,841,199	12.68
TOTAL REVENUES	14,525,896	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	1,550,109	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 16,076,005	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	5,133,673	34.97	5,133,673	37.61
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	982,396	6.69	982,396	7.20
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	52,696	0.36	52,696	0.39
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,168,765	42.02	6,168,765	45.20
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	335,162	2.28	335,162	2.46
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	521,215	3.55	521,215	3.82
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,521,942	17.18	2,521,942	18.48
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	574,053	3.91	574,053	4.21
BUSINESS SERVICES	3,334,284	22.71	3,334,284	24.43
CENTRAL SERVICES	192,793	1.31	192,793	1.41
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	7,479,449	50.94	7,479,449	54.80
COMMUNITY SERVICES	4,226	0.03	0	0.00
NON PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	24,197	0.16	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,005,471	6.85	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	14,682,106	100.00	13,648,214	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,679,913		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	16,362,021		0	

••• FOR L SEL SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -286,016
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 592
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 2,909,162
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 2,623,738

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 410,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 170,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.98	2.98	$ 218,682
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	23.25	23.25	$ 856,623
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.68	5.68	$ 232,311
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,350,465

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,134	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,880	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 680,997	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 743,891	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	47	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$ 611,730
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,571	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 177
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	16
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	873		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP [P]	$ 2,686	35	$ 2,671	52
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) [Q]	17.72:1	21	18.32:1	30
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING [R]	31.73	58	36.32	51
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,900	21	$ 20,164	24
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS [S]	11.44:1	21	9.79:1	28
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,098	47	$ 8,050	52
PER CAPITA INCOME [T]	$ 8,550 (1983)	29	$ 9,050 (1984)	30

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

DESOTO
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DR. DAVID E. LEE
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 631
CITY & ZIP	MANSFIELD 71052
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-872-2836
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	GORDON CHRISTIAN
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0879
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[B], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
ASIAN	7	5	12	0	0	0
BLACK	1,581	1,536	3,117	0	0	0
HISPANIC	20	16	36	0	0	0
WHITE	1,673	1,501	3,174	91	63	154
TOTAL	3,282	3,059	6,341	91	63	154

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	493.0	596.0	495.0	475.0	531.0	480.0	389.0	510.0	483.0	180.0	4634.0
1986-87	NA	673.7	522.7	481.2	524.7	564.2	473.4	443.5	493.3	NA	4176.7
1987-88	NA	650.3	574.2	528.0	521.9	500.8	581.8	515.4	391.6	NA	4264.0
1988-89	NA	683.1	554.3	580.0	572.7	498.1	516.4	633.5	455.2	NA	4493.3
1989-90	NA	699.9	582.2	559.9	629.1	546.6	513.6	562.3	559.5	NA	4254.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	505.0	475.0	373.0	336.0	18.0	1707.0	6341.0	272.0
1986-87	477.0	414.3	415.8	313.6	NA	1620.7	5797.4*	280.7
1987-88	499.0	423.8	357.7	361.4	NA	1641.9	5905.9*	300.5
1988-89	396.1	443.3	365.9	310.9	NA	1516.2	6009.5*	258.5
1989-90	460.4	351.9	382.8	318.0	NA	1513.1	6166.2*	264.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	11.0	19.0	13.0	15.0	13.0	8.0	12.0	11.0	11.0	0.0	113.0
1986-87	NA	31.4	16.0	8.0	10.2	7.5	8.9	8.2	7.3	NA	99.5
1987-88	NA	28.9	23.3	13.9	7.0	8.0	7.1	6.4	6.9	NA	101.5
1988-89	NA	32.3	21.4	19.1	12.2	5.5	7.6	5.1	5.4	NA	107.6
1989-90	NA	31.0	23.9	16.6	15.9	9.6	5.2	5.5	4.3	NA	112.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	8.0	10.0	12.0	11.0	0.0	41.0	154.0	11.0
1986-87	7.5	8.2	9.0	10.7	NA	35.4	134.9*	9.9
1987-88	5.9	5.9	6.7	8.4	NA	26.9	128.4*	7.8
1988-89	5.6	4.6	4.8	6.2	NA	21.2	128.8*	5.7
1989-90	4.4	4.4	3.7	4.4	NA	16.9	128.9*	4.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4147.0	1408.0	5555.0	114.0	42.0	156.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4217.0	1503.5	5720.5	112.7	41.7	154.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4030.0	1411.0	5441.0	108.7	40.2	148.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL[J]		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	92	147	55	92	147
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	0	1	77	47	124	78	47	125
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	0	1	132	139	271	133	139	272
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11	6	5	11
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11	6	5	11
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	92	147	55	92	147
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	0	1	83	52	135	84	52	136
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	0	1	138	144	282	139	144	283

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	12	10	11	2	42
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	11	20	11	10	57
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	8	23	30	22	12	100

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	4.6	7	5.3	55	42.0	1	0.8	62	47.3	131	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	8.5	10	12.2	35	42.7	2	2.4	28	34.1	82	100.0
TOTAL	13	6.1	17	8.0	90	42.3	3	1.4	90	42.3	213	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.4	2	0.9	89	38.5	8	3.5	131	56.7	231	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.4	1	0.4	139	55.6	11	4.4	98	39.2	250	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.4	3	0.6	228	47.4	19	4.0	229	47.6	481	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	15	2.2	20	2.9	318	45.8	22	3.2	319	46.0	694	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

DESOTO

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	13	37	67	43	28	23	23	234
SECONDARY	5	8	21	14	18	5	13	84
TOTAL	18	45	88	57	46	28	36	318

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	41	8	49
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3 HARD OF HEARING	1	2	0	3
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	9	0	9
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	4	0	4
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	1	0	1
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	113	2	115
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	2	7	0	9
11. GIFTED	0	52	0	52
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	44	3	47
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	3	273	13	289
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	35	153	0	188
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.82	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.46	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.98	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.76	92.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.02	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.64	93.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.47	83.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.20	90.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	84.86	NA	81.61 - 84.23
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.44	NA	68.12 - 73.91
	- WRITING	86.09	NA	82.71 - 85.55
GRADE 10	- READING	77.57	NA	78.81 - 81.00
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	65.28	NA	68.61 - 73.15
	- WRITING	77.72	NA	77.83 - 80.25

ITEM 13 - REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,258,757	20.26
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	571,914	3.56
STATE SOURCES	10,362,183	64.42
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,891,362	11.76
TOTAL REVENUES	16,084,216	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	22,939	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 16,107,155	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	5,418,385	33.49	5,418,385	34.96
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	1,452,408	8.98	1,452,408	9.37
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	68,951	0.43	68,951	0.44
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,939,744	42.89	6,939,744	44.78
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	301,440	1.85	301,440	1.95
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	725,560	4.48	725,550	4.68
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,640,287	16.32	2,640,287	17.04
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	714,840	4.42	714,840	4.61
BUSINESS SERVICES	4,158,324	25.70	4,158,324	26.83
CENTRAL SERVICES	16,589	0.10	16,589	0.11
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	8,557,040	52.88	8,557,040	55.22
COMMUNITY SERVICES	4,011	0.02	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	393,592	2.43	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	286,869	1.77	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	16,181,256	100.00	15,496,784	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	172,347		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	16,353,603		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -246,448
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -6,363
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 4,380,390
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 4,127,579

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,030,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 25,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.26	4.26	$ 203,065
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.96	5.96	$ 284,096
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	24.00	50.00	$ 448,897
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,230,280

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,663	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,915	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 734,234	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 592,325	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

			N
NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	82	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION	$1,170,337
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,633	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 255
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	51
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,981		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,474	57	$ 2,709	47
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.78:1	64	19.94:1	52
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	41.90	37	30.57	59
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,494	38	$ 18,703	41
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	9.18:1	47	9.09:1	48
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,118	57	$ 8,504	49
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,400 (1983)	34	$ 9,004 (1984)	32

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

EAST BATON ROUGE
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DR. RAYMOND G. ARVESON
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 2950
CITY & ZIP	BATON ROUGE 70806
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-922-5618
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	DR. PRESS L. ROBINSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0473
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	26	31	57	2	0	2
ASIAN	499	434	933	60	57	117
BLACK	15,670	15,092	30,762	875	751	1,626
HISPANIC	87	89	176	69	50	119
WHITE	14,840	13,577	28,417	7,358	7,498	14,856
TOTAL	31,122	29,223	60,345	8,364	8,356	16,720

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	4995.0	5349.0	4566.0	4459.0	4221.0	4061.0	4145.0	4288.0	4135.0	1129.0	41348.0
1986-87	NA	5801.0	5059.0	4493.7	4142.6	3879.6	3966.3	3761.6	4117.2	NA	35221.0
1987-88	NA	5819.5	5294.5	4814.1	4257.3	3882.0	3871.0	3846.8	3595.3	NA	35382.5
1988-89	NA	5975.2	5311.4	5038.2	4560.8	3989.5	3873.4	3756.4	3678.6	NA	36183.5
1989-90	NA	6002.5	5453.5	5054.3	4773.1	4273.9	3980.7	3758.7	3590.3	NA	35382.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	5204.0	4904.0	4229.0	3514.0	1146.0	18997.0	60345.0	3279.0
1986-87	4437.0	4777.9	4395.7	3622.0	NA	17232.6	52453.6*	3383.3
1987-88	4361.7	4276.8	4129.0	3629.5	NA	16397.0	51779.5*	3390.3
1988-89	3808.8	4204.2	3696.0	3409.3	NA	15118.3	51301.8*	3184.6
1989-90	3897.1	3671.3	3633.2	3051.7	NA	14253.3	51140.3*	2850.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	1718.0	1648.0	1428.0	1422.0	1272.0	1200.0	1194.0	1210.0	1252.0	106.0	12450.0
1986-87	NA	1568.0	1365.0	1148.3	1155.4	1054.5	1025.1	1054.1	1002.5	NA	9372.9
1987-88	NA	1551.6	1443.6	1282.1	1089.1	1117.1	1024.8	995.3	1027.8	NA	9531.4
1988-89	NA	1604.1	1428.5	1355.9	1216.0	1053.0	1085.7	995.0	970.5	NA	9708.7
1989-90	NA	1581.6	1476.8	1341.7	1286.0	1175.7	1023.4	1054.2	970.2	NA	9909.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	1188.0	1171.0	1031.0	880.0	0.0	4270.0	16720.0	1306.0
1986-87	959.3	938.1	891.5	746.4	NA	3535.3	12908.2*	683.7
1987-88	898.3	853.2	888.7	811.1	NA	3451.3	12982.7*	742.9
1988-89	921.0	799.0	808.3	808.6	NA	3336.9	13045.6*	740.6
1989-90	869.6	819.2	756.9	735.4	NA	3181.1	13090.7*	673.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	39095.0	16425.0	55520.0	12211.0	4218.0	16429.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	39224.6	17200.1	56424.7	10773.1	3657.7	14430.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	37422.9	16008.4	53431.3	10167.1	3528.1	13695.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	2	2	4
ASIAN	3	0	3	1	1	2	35	16	51	39	17	56
BLACK	41	42	83	38	43	81	495	663	1,158	574	748	1,322
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	12	4	8	12
WHITE	47	27	74	45	38	83	858	870	1,728	950	935	1,885
TOTAL	91	69	160	84	82	166	1,394	1,559	2,953	1,569	1,710	3,279
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	2	1	3	9	0	9	63	51	114	74	52	126
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	15	4	11	15
WHITE	6	3	9	1	1	2	366	784	1,150	373	788	1,161
TOTAL	8	4	12	10	1	11	436	847	1,283	454	852	1,306
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	4	3	7
ASIAN	3	0	3	1	1	2	36	16	52	40	17	57
BLACK	43	43	86	47	43	90	558	714	1,272	648	800	1,448
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	19	27	8	19	27
WHITE	53	30	83	46	39	85	1,224	1,654	2,878	1,323	1,723	3,046
TOTAL	99	73	172	94	83	177	1,830	2,406	4,236	2,023	2,562	4,585

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	9	82	57	64	22	285
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	42	63	69	27	221
TOTAL	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	13	12	124	120	134	49	507

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	6
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5
750-999	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	9
500-749	0	12	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	22
400-499	0	21	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
300-399	0	22	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
200-299	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
100-199	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	4	64	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	2	14	0	0	103

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	13	1.5	40	4.5	210	23.8	15	1.7	606	68.6	884	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	45	6.6	53	7.8	328	48.2	33	4.9	221	32.5	680	100.0
TOTAL	58	3.7	93	5.9	539	34.4	48	3.1	827	52.8	1,565	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	100.0	10	100.0
BLACK	19	0.8	29	1.2	1,032	44.3	116	5.0	1,132	48.6	2,328	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	60.0	0	0.0	2	40.0	5	100.0
WHITE	36	1.2	43	1.4	1,747	57.0	213	6.9	1,026	33.5	3,065	100.0
TOTAL	55	1.0	72	1.3	2,784	51.5	329	6.1	2,170	40.1	5,410	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	113	1.6	165	2.4	3,323	47.6	377	5.4	2,997	43.0	6,975	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	11	13	0	1	3	11	3	5	47

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

EAST BATON ROUGE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	85	237	771	336	458	301	251	2,439
SECONDARY	35	72	232	121	186	125	113	884
TOTAL	120	309	1,003	457	644	426	364	3,323

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	1	379	111	491
2. DEAF	11	64	13	88
3. HARD OF HEARING	6	36	3	45
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	8	30	5	43
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	101	4	105
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	25	60	6	91
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	43	144	6	193
8. LEARNING DISABLED	317	2,562	73	2,952
9. DEAF AND BLIND	1	4	2	7
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	24	10	34
11. GIFTED	205	2,592	0	2,797
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	780	68	848
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	617	6,776	301	7,694
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	55	1,108	2	1,165
NONPUBLIC	0	106	2	108

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.70	97.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	90.87	98.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.19	92.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	87.49	91.00	NA
GRADE 4 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.06	90.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	88.01	93.00	NA
GRADE 5 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.29	92.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	87.91	89.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	85.09	NA	83.03 - 85.93
	- MATHEMATICS	70.59	NA	66.81 - 73.21
	- WRITING	83.57	NA	81.71 - 84.86
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	83.01	NA	81.52 - 83.95
	- MATHEMATICS	70.94	NA	68.22 - 73.26
	- WRITING	80.02	NA	78.31 - 80.99

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 74,196,313	38.35
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	104,019,238	53.76
FEDERAL SOURCES	15,258,196	7.89
TOTAL REVENUES	193,473,747	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	1,375,848	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 194,849,595	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	56,636,371	29.09	56,636,371	30.16
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	24,913,727	12.80	24,913,727	13.27
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	603,307	0.31	603,307	0.32
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	82,153,405	42.19	82,153,405	43.75
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	6,224,582	3.20	6,224,582	3.31
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	4,840,127	2.49	4,840,127	2.58
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	37,343,887	19.18	37,343,887	19.89
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	9,362,400	4.81	9,362,400	4.99
BUSINESS SERVICES	46,181,051	23.72	46,181,051	24.59
CENTRAL SERVICES	1,676,933	0.86	1,676,933	0.89
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	105,628,980	54.25	105,628,980	56.25
COMMUNITY SERVICES	5,972	0.00	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	723,782	0.37	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	6,199,611	3.18	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	194,711,750	100.00	187,782,385	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	3,748,036		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	198,459,786		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -3,610,191
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 463
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 15,749,004
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 12,139,276

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 11,550,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 2,790,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.24	5.24	$ 5,356,623
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	19.06	19.06	$ 19,484,170
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	4.00	4.00	$ 4,113,456
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 38,447,193

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	13,903	1,268
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	40,175	12,600
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 7,021,269	$ 1,091,356
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 8,673,039	$ 2,906,664

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	620	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$8,239,590
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	39,906	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 184
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,995	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	23
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	12,722		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,225	7	$ 3,328	10
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.31:1	31	18.16:1	28
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	56.66	3	54.15	7
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 20,494	12	$ 20,626	19
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	11.35:1	22	11.95:1	13
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 17,767	14	$ 19,113	12
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 11,850 (1983)	4	$ 12,580 (1984)	4

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

EAST CARROLL
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	O. L. PATRICK
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 792
CITY & ZIP	LAKE PROVIDENCE 71254
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-559-2222
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	BUFORD PERRY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0452
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	6	4	10
BLACK	1,128	1,077	2,205	1	1	2
HISPANIC	4	3	7	6	5	11
WHITE	143	127	270	197	176	373
TOTAL	1,275	1,207	2,482	210	186	396

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	207.0	235.0	204.0	237.0	213.0	226.0	166.0	168.0	154.0	38.0	1848.0
1986-87	NA	259.9	208.5	196.3	209.6	209.3	212.4	168.4	175.7	NA	1640.1
1987-88	NA	229.6	222.6	201.6	194.3	197.0	200.4	233.5	150.4	NA	1629.4
1988-89	NA	232.0	196.6	215.2	199.6	182.6	188.6	220.3	208.6	NA	1643.5
1989-90	NA	245.9	198.7	190.1	213.0	187.6	174.8	207.3	196.8	NA	1629.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	178.0	182.0	138.0	116.0	18.0	634.0	2482.0	104.0
1986-87	111.9	150.7	138.7	121.8	NA	523.1	2163.2*	114.8
1987-88	148.7	102.7	121.8	121.5	NA	494.7	2124.1*	114.5
1988-89	127.3	136.5	83.0	106.7	NA	453.5	2097.0*	100.5
1989-90	176.6	116.8	110.3	72.7	NA	476.4	2090.6*	68.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	38.0	36.0	33.0	36.0	22.0	32.0	26.0	31.0	31.0	0.0	285.0
1986-87	NA	31.9	41.3	29.2	35.4	21.7	32.4	30.2	28.7	NA	250.8
1987-88	NA	39.8	30.5	36.0	27.6	35.4	20.1	32.0	28.2	NA	249.5
1988-89	NA	41.9	38.0	26.6	34.0	27.6	32.8	19.9	29.9	NA	250.7
1989-90	NA	25.6	40.1	33.1	25.1	34.0	25.5	32.4	18.5	NA	234.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	23.0	24.0	35.0	29.0	0.0	111.0	396.0	28.0
1986-87	30.5	28.8	24.4	33.8	NA	117.5	368.3*	33.8
1987-88	27.5	29.5	25.9	24.1	NA	107.0	356.6*	24.1
1988-89	27.1	26.6	26.5	25.6	NA	105.8	356.5*	25.6
1989-90	28.7	28.2	23.9	26.2	NA	105.0	339.4*	26.2

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1753.0	586.0	2339.0	273.0	107.0	380.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1805.7	625.3	2431.0	275.5	105.6	381.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1723.9	569.4	2293.3	264.8	100.6	365.4

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	51	101	50	51	101
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	52	104	52	52	104
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	25	13	12	25
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	28	16	12	28
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	51	101	50	51	101
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	28	15	13	28
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	64	132	68	64	132

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	4	14
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	5
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	5	19

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU 6	6-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.0	5	9.8	19	37.3	0	0.0	26	51.0	51	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	14.3	3	14.3	4	19.0	0	0.0	11	52.4	21	100.0
TOTAL	4	5.6	8	11.1	23	31.9	0	0.0	37	51.4	72	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.8	0	0.0	85	51.2	11	6.6	67	40.4	166	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
WHITE	2	3.9	0	0.0	23	45.1	4	7.8	22	43.1	51	100.0
TOTAL	5	2.3	0	0.0	109	49.8	15	6.8	90	41.1	219	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	3.1	8	2.7	132	45.4	15	5.2	127	43.6	291	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

EAST CARROLL

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	3	9	33	12	12	11	8	88
SECONDARY	4	3	8	10	9	6	4	44
TOTAL	7	12	41	22	21	17	12	132

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	1	50	6	57
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	5	0	6
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	4	0	4
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	2	0	2
8. LEARNING DISABLED	1	20	2	23
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	0	2
11. GIFTED	0	0	0	0
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	28	7	35
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	3	111	15	129
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	3	20	0	23
NONPUBLIC	0	7	0	7

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.34	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.46	94.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.95	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.18	58.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	85.63	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.69	90.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	82.44	88.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.16	89.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	78.29	NA	73.89 - 79.99
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	82.59	NA	61.41 - 74.84
	- WRITING	83.85	NA	76.36 - 82.97
GRADE 10	- READING	73.52	NA	71.75 - 77.23
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	60.72	NA	58.63 - 70.01
	- WRITING	72.71	NA	73.08 - 79.13

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

		AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$	956,569	14.34
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES		0	0.00
STATE SOURCES		4,175,728	62.57
FEDERAL SOURCES		1,540,397	23.09
TOTAL REVENUES		6,672,694	100.00
OTHER SOURCES		84,691	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$	6,757,385	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	2,332,187	33.67	2,332,187	38.81
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	827,110	11.94	827,110	13.76
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	49,769	0.72	49,769	0.83
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	3,209,066	46.33	3,209,065	53.40
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	74,725	1.08	74,725	1.24
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	266,416	3.85	266,416	4.43
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,083,737	15.65	1,083,737	18.03
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	206,767	2.99	206,767	3.44
BUSINESS SERVICES	1,106,237	15.97	1,106,237	18.41
CENTRAL SERVICES	62,643	0.90	62,643	1.04
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,800,525	40.43	2,800,525	46.60
COMMUNITY SERVICES	22,521	0.33	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	0	0.00	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	894,431	12.91	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	6,926,543	100.00	6,009,591	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	23,939		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	6,950,482		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -193,096
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 463
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 2,220,692
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 2,027,596

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 0
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 0

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.71	4.71	$ 110,252
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 117,041
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 384,355

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,265	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,104	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 581,638	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 259,689	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	21	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 315,883
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,256	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 247
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	61	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	47
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	597		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,851	23	$ 2,472	62
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.18:1	30	18.80:1	37
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	30.15	62	31.86	57
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,257	53	$ 17,614	55
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	9.07:1	49	7.76:1	55
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,926	36	$ 9,714	38
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,493 (1983)	59	$ 7,329 (1984)	52

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST FELICIANA
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	SHERLEY POOLE
ADDRESS	P O. BOX 397
CITY & ZIP	CLINTON 70722
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-683-8277
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ROBERT L. KING
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0455
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	179

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	5	5	0	0	0
BLACK	1,241	1,083	2,324	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	3	5	0	0	0
WHITE	737	610	1,347	270	266	536
TOTAL	980	1,701	3,681	270	266	536

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	254.0	307.0	322.0	302.0	274.0	312.0	257.0	276.0	284.0	68.0	2756.0
1986-87	NA	284.7	283.2	311.3	298.8	275.5	275.7	246.7	225.0	NA	2285.6
1987-88	NA	291.6	345.5	270.3	316.0	279.1	276.2	264.2	220.7	NA	2377.7
1988-89	NA	297.5	346.9	332.2	288.7	288.3	280.0	266.5	254.3	NA	2471.1
1989-90	NA	276.5	351.6	333.0	345.7	287.9	299.3	290.7	256.6	NA	2377.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	271.0	214.0	231.0	169.0	0.0	925.0	3681.0	155.0
1986-87	266.0	223.8	169.0	187.5	NA	886.5	3172.1*	193.3
1987-88	252.6	216.3	211.6	164.5	NA	848.8	3226.5*	151.4
1988-89	247.6	209.3	206.0	176.0	NA	839.1	3310.2*	174.2
1989-90	285.5	201.4	197.4	172.2	NA	856.5	3382.6*	168.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	52.0	36.0	46.0	49.0	36.0	31.0	26.0	40.0	52.0	0.0	357.0
1986-87	NA	74.0	45.2	49.2	53.3	35.2	38.5	36.1	43.3	NA	384.8
1987-88	NA	80.4	67.3	56.3	44.3	47.4	36.3	37.5	32.1	NA	401.6
1988-89	NA	76.6	73.1	58.7	50.7	39.4	48.9	35.4	33.4	NA	428.2
1989-90	NA	77.0	71.4	71.6	61.9	45.1	40.7	47.6	31.5	NA	443.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	44.0	47.0	41.0	31.0	0.0	169.0	536.0	36.0
1986-87	42.1	40.5	35.5	32.7	NA	151.2	536.0*	31.7
1987-88	40.2	41.2	33.1	29.4	NA	144.5	546.1*	28.0
1988-89	29.6	39.3	33.0	27.9	NA	129.9	558.1*	26.5
1989-90	31.0	28.1	32.4	28.1	NA	120.6	564.4*	25.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2656.0	861.0	3517.0	354.0	162.0	516.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2781.4	907.2	3688.6	366.2	164.8	531.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2603.2	823.9	3427.1	346.3	156.3	504.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	65	124	59	65	124
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	16	30	14	16	30
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	81	155	74	81	155
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	17	36	19	17	36
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	17	36	19	17	36
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	65	124	59	65	124
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	33	66	33	33	66
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	98	191	93	98	191

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	4	1	11
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	6	3	1	18
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	7	8	7	2	29

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	8

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.1	3	4.7	11	17.2	2	3.1	46	71.9	64	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	11.4	6	17.1	16	45.7	2	5.7	7	20.0	35	100.0
TOTAL	6	6.1	9	9.1	27	27.3	4	4.0	53	53.5	99	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	4	2.1	102	53.1	8	4.2	78	40.6	192	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	5.8	1	1.0	55	52.9	12	11.5	30	28.8	104	100.0
TOTAL	6	2.0	5	1.7	157	53.0	20	6.8	108	36.5	296	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	3.0	14	3.5	184	46.6	24	6.1	161	40.8	395	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

EAST FELICIANA

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	8	13	39	26	17	15	13	131
SECONDARY	1	7	21	8	6	5	5	53
TOTAL	9	20	60	34	23	20	18	184

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	8	50	4	62
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	3	0	3
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	1	3
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	3	0	4
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	0	0	0
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	51	4	55
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	2	1	0	3
11. GIFTED	0	38	0	38
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	17	1	18
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	11	166	10	187
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	14	124	0	138
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.91	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.46	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	84.12	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	80.80	87.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	83.17	82.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	82.96	93.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	78.47	80.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	77.65	85.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	79.11	NA	80.19 - 84.14
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.37	NA	63.82 - 72.54
	- WRITING	82.84	NA	81.55 - 85.83
GRADE 10	- READING	76.04	NA	74.58 - 79.26
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.22	NA	62.24 - 71.97
	- WRITING	75.92	NA	74.50 - 79.67

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,235,226	12.30
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,552,220	15.46
STATE SOURCES	6,080,606	60.58
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,171,011	11.66
TOTAL REVENUES	10,039,063	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	35,860	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 10,074,923	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	2,906,921	26.40	2,906,921	32.58
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	723,634	6.57	723,634	8.11
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	19,857	0.18	19,857	0.22
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	3,650,412	33.16	3,650,412	40.91
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	180,440	1.64	180,440	2.02
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	276,108	2.51	276,108	3.09
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,563,557	14.20	1,563,557	17.52
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	416,600	3.78	416,600	4.67
BUSINESS SERVICES	2,811,981	25.54	2,811,981	31.51
CENTRAL SERVICES	23,651	0.21	23,651	0.27
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	5,272,337	47.89	5,272,337	59.09
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,825	0.02	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,200,475	10.90	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	884,081	8.03	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	11,009,130	100.00	8,922,749	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	182,000		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	11,191,130		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -1,116,207
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -1,295
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 4,206,712
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 3,089,210

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 9,887,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 182,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.77	3.77	$ 157,948
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 172,499
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	27.33	27.33	$ 942,881
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 1,009,008

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	716	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,900	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 519,008	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 403,206	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	55	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 777,913
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,286	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 242
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	46
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,308		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,488	55	$ 2,419	63
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.44 : 1	19	20.01 : 1	56
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	31.41	59	30.12	60
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,890	47	$ 18,158	51
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	8.91 : 1	51	7.08 : 1	61
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 10,253	33	$ 9,421	40
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,849 (1983)	41	$ 8,250 (1984)	40

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EVANGELINE
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	L. SIDNEY ORTEGO
ADDRESS	1101 TE MAMOU ROAD
CITY & ZIP	VILLE PLATTE 70586
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-363-6651
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	STANLEY MCCOY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0653
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	2	2	0	0	0
BLACK	1,317	1,228	2,545	0	0	0
HISPANIC	1	1	2	0	0	0
WHITE	2,483	2,257	4,740	401	455	856
TOTAL	3,801	3,488	7,289	401	455	856

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	542.0	706.0	597.0	625.0	637.0	652.0	567.0	588.0	440.0	237.0	5591.0
1986-87	NA	613.5	661.2	614.1	679.7	673.4	635.2	666.+	486.4	NA	5226.8
1987-88	NA	889.4	682.1	665.8	635.6	716.7	611.9	740.1	495.9	NA	5445.6
1988-89	NA	822.5	745.4	686.6	693.6	674.7	553.2	713.0	554.7	NA	5543.7
1989-90	NA	838.4	689.3	750.3	715.5	731.4	614.9	761.1	534.4	NA	5445.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	541.0	348.0	382.0	309.0	112.0	1698.0	7289.0	311.0
1986-87	486.7	429.4	338.1	326.5	NA	1580.7	6809.5*	313.7
1987-88	497.4	356.5	371.7	298.1	NA	1540.1	6985.7*	286.5
1988-89	511.2	374.9	320.7	333.0	NA	1541.8	7085.5*	320.0
1989-90	567.2	385.3	326.7	284.5	NA	1566.7	7202.0*	273.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	68.0	68.0	68.0	67.0	56.0	61.0	69.0	64.0	53.0	0.0	590.0
1986-87	NA	74.2	71.7	70.3	70.1	56.4	69.1	66.7	63.3	NA	542.8
1987-88	NA	78.7	72.5	74.7	69.5	70.1	62.1	82.6	57.4	NA	557.8
1988-89	NA	76.8	77.0	75.5	73.5	69.5	74.5	57.2	63.4	NA	567.8
1989-90	NA	72.2	75.1	80.2	74.7	73.9	73.9	68.7	57.8	NA	576.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	51.0	67.0	65.0	83.0	0.0	266.0	856.0	81.0
1986-87	66.7	53.0	66.2	62.1	NA	250.0	792.8*	61.2
1987-88	63.3	67.4	51.1	63.7	NA	245.5	803.3*	62.8
1988-89	67.4	62.1	64.9	49.1	NA	243.5	811.3*	48.4
1989-90	63.4	66.2	59.8	62.4	NA	251.8	828.3*	61.5

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5427.0	1641.0	7068.0	581.0	260.0	841.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5457.5	1656.9	7114.4	585.4	264.2	849.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5076.2	1525.5	6601.7	557.0	254.9	811.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	54	109	55	54	109
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	112	202	90	112	202
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	166	311	145	166	311
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	38	81	43	38	81
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	38	81	43	38	81
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	54	109	55	54	109
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	150	283	133	150	283
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	204	392	188	204	392

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	4	3	3	0	0	26
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	16	11	8	5	6	0	55
TOTAL	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	23	15	11	8	6	0	81

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED K-8	K THRU K-8	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	14

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2.8	4	5.6	22	30.6	0	0.0	44	61.1	72	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	2.5	20	10.0	81	40.5	5	2.5	89	44.5	200	100.0
TOTAL	7	2.6	24	8.8	103	37.9	5	1.8	133	48.9	272	100.0
FEMALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	0.7	3	2.1	77	53.5	6	4.2	57	39.6	144	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	1.6	2	0.5	228	52.7	33	7.6	163	37.6	433	100.0
TOTAL	8	1.4	5	0.9	306	52.9	39	6.7	220	38.1	578	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	15	1.8	29	3.4	409	48.1	44	5.2	353	41.5	850	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

EVANGELINE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	9	54	105	52	43	14	17	294
SECONDARY	1	11	32	34	19	11	7	115
TOTAL	10	65	137	86	62	25	24	409

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	5	193	10	208
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	8	0	8
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	3	4	0	7
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	3	0	3
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	116	0	116
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	0	2
11. GIFTED	0	54	0	54
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	104	2	106
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	8	486	12	506
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	25	86	0	111
NONPUBLIC	1	24	0	25

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.45	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.64	95.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.44	80.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.96	71.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.95	77.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	85.98	78.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	81.31	69.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.40	64.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.07	NA	81.17 - 84.60
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.49	NA	71.09 - 78.65
	- WRITING	84.74	NA	81.31 - 85.03
GRADE 10	- READING	85.29	NA	81.18 - 84.30
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.41	NA	69.95 - 76.44
	- WRITING	81.61	NA	79.09 - 82.53

ITEM 13 - REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,237,115	11.55
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,268,700	6.55
STATE SOURCES	12,926,826	66.73
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,939,707	15.17
TOTAL REVENUES	19,372,348	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	743,669	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 20,116,017	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
- REGULAR PROGRAMS	7,252,700	34.66	7,252,700	36.57
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	1,962,352	9.38	1,962,352	9.90
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	26,077	0.12	26,077	0.13
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	9,241,129	44.17	9,241,129	46.60
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	237,522	1.14	237,522	1.20
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	493,914	2.36	493,914	2.49
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	3,170,168	15.15	3,170,168	15.99
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	884,713	4.23	884,713	4.46
BUSINESS SERVICES	5,773,266	27.59	5,773,266	29.11
CENTRAL SERVICES	30,144	0.14	30,144	0.15
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	10,589,727	50.61	10,589,727	53.40
COMMUNITY SERVICES	18,897	0.09	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	114,850	0.55	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	959,342	4.58	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	20,923,945	100.00	19,830,856	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	80,000		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	21,003,945		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -887,928
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -271,209
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 4,858,818
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 3,699,681

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 2,305,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 700,000
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 80,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.38	4.38	$ 287,848
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	2.00	12.00	$ 837,087
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	6.00	16.50	$ 256,584
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,367,172

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,367	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,792	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,208,635	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 782,257	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	101	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,389,837
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,982	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 216
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	590	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	38
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	2,253		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,445	61	$ 2,787	40
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.61:1	36	17.82:1	24
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	49.11	53	52.28	9
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,615	56	$ 18,204	49
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	9.02:1	50	9.30:1	45
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,341	45	$ 9,254	43
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,286 (1983)	46	$ 7,373 (1984)	50

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

FRANKLIN
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	ROYCE C. BRYAN
ADDRESS	1809 PRAIRIE ROAD
CITY & ZIP	WINNSBORO 71295
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-248-2629
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JERRY R. PETERS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0638
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	NR	NR	NR
ASIAN	1	1	2	NR	NR	NR
BLACK	1,255	1,149	2,404	NR	NR	NR
HISPANIC	4	8	12	NR	NR	NR
WHITE	1,622	1,546	3,168	NR	NR	NR
TOTAL	2,882	2,704	5,586	NR	NR	NR

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	464.0	498.0	475.0	429.0	443.0	462.0	431.0	502.0	411.0	97.0	4225.0
1986-87	NA	567.1	462.7	470.5	451.5	450.2	450.2	442.5	483.5	NA	3751.9
1987-88	NA	556.5	487.1	459.0	460.3	451.9	474.3	444.5	395.4	NA	3785.1
1988-89	NA	524.1	478.0	483.3	449.1	480.5	486.1	505.5	425.0	NA	3833.1
1989-90	NA	491.7	450.2	474.2	472.9	466.0	495.7	515.5	448.8	NA	3785.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	464.0	349.0	285.0	257.0	2.0	961.0	5586.0	238.0
1986-87	404.9	395.3	313.6	250.4	NA	964.3	5156.2*	231.0
1987-88	459.5	351.3	315.0	269.4	NA	1397.1	5182.2*	248.5
1988-89	377.0	399.0	280.8	272.0	NA	1328.8	5161.9*	250.8
1989-90	405.2	327.1	319.0	241.7	NA	1293.0	5114.0*	222.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
1986-87	NA	8.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	8.8
1987-88	NA	8.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	8.6
1988-89	NA	7.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	7.8
1989-90	NA	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	6.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	8.8*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	8.6*	0.0
1988-89	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	7.8*	0.0
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	6.9*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3845.0	1189.0	5034.0	NR	NR	NR
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3941.5	1236.2	5178.7	NR	NR	NR
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3695.7	1148.4	4844.1	NR	NR	NR

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	51	92	41	51	92
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	76	146	70	76	146
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	127	238	111	127	238
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	51	92	41	51	92
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	76	146	70	76	146
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	127	238	111	127	238

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	1	10
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	5	3	2	1	15
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	9	8	2	2	25

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	6	1	0	1	0	1	13

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	I OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL NO.	%	J SUPPORT STAFF NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.8	2	3.6	14	25.0	1	1.8	38	67.9	56	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	6	4.9	10	8.2	47	38.5	0	0.0	59	48.4	122	100.0
TOTAL	7	3.9	12	6.7	62	34.6	1	0.6	97	54.2	179	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	3	2.3	0	0.0	70	54.3	0	0.0	56	43.4	129	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	2.3	1	0.3	213	60.9	7	2.0	121	34.6	350	100.0
TOTAL	11	2.3	1	0.2	283	59.0	7	1.5	178	37.1	480	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	18	2.7	13	2.0	345	52.4	8	1.2	275	41.7	659	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

FRANKLIN

	LESS THAN ONE YR	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	7	15	62	22	28	26	30	190
SECONDARY	3	18	32	25	24	25	28	155
TOTAL	10	33	94	47	52	51	58	345

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	6	52	12	70
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	0	0	1
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	2	1	4
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	3	0	3
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	1	0	1
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	93	1	94
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	3	0	4
11. GIFTED	0	131	0	131
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	56	6	62
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	9	341	20	370
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	37	136	0	173
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.29	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.64	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.16	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.22	86.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.21	88.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.43	86.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	83.48	74.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.28	86.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	82.69	NA	81.56 - 86.07
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	62.00	NA	65.11 - 75.04
	- WRITING	83.06	NA	82.09 - 86.97
GRADE 10	- READING	81.42	NA	79.48 - 83.62
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.15	NA	67.67 - 76.29
	- WRITING	81.29	NA	78.84 - 83.41

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,386,909	15.30
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	460,964	2.96
STATE SOURCES	10,828,821	69.43
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,920,206	12.31
TOTAL REVENUES	15,596,900	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	14,524	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 15,611,424	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	6,460,994	42.44	6,460,994	43.23
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	768,440	5.05	768,440	5.14
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	44,696	0.29	44,696	0.30
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	7,274,130	47.79	7,274,130	48.67
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	278,796	1.83	278,796	1.87
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	157,133	1.03	157,133	1.05
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,475,563	16.26	2,475,563	16.56
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	522,766	3.43	522,766	3.50
BUSINESS SERVICES	4,042,046	26.55	4,042,046	27.05
CENTRAL SERVICES	194,814	1.28	194,814	1.30
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	7,671,118	50.39	7,671,118	51.33
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,250	0.01	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	177,160	1.16	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	97,897	0.64	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	15,222,555	100.00	14,945,248	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	274,000		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	15,496,555		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 114,869
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -271,209
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 947,147
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 1,062,016

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 2,684,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 274,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.87	3.87	$ 108,798
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	8.87	8.87	$ 248,454
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	7.00	41.00	$ 460,964
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 1,613,258

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	301	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,476	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 698,506	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 676,716	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	84	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,215,598
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,284	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 281
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	60
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,876		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,680	37	$ 2,886	34
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.50:1	8	16.19:1	9
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	34.97	50	43.32	30
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,509	36	$ 18,599	44
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	11.13:1	26	11.13:1	22
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,428	61	$ 5,691	61
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,035 (1983)	61	$ 6,792 (1984)	60

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

GRANT
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	RICHARD P. SMITH
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 208
CITY & ZIP	COLFAX 71417
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-627-3274
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	BILLY R. CHANDLER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0683
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	372	365	737	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	1	3	0	0	0
WHITE	1,653	1,567	3,220	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,027	1,933	3,960	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	332.0	336.0	304.0	283.0	296.0	258.0	281.0	295.0	326.0	86.0	2798.0
1986-87	NA	346.7	321.7	279.4	304.7	310.0	277.4	297.8	283.5	NA	2421.2
1987-88	NA	345.1	331.5	301.3	284.0	305.7	316.1	293.5	294.1	NA	2478.3
1988-89	NA	317.5	330.5	310.5	306.3	288.7	317.6	331.2	290.3	NA	2496.6
1989-90	NA	345.7	302.5	309.5	315.7	311.4	296.2	336.7	332.8	NA	2478.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	380.0	289.0	258.0	225.0	10.0	1162.0	3960.0	206.0
1986-87	352.7	346.8	262.5	190.8	NA	1152.8	3574.0*	177.3
1987-88	316.4	329.2	275.0	206.9	NA	1126.5	3604.8*	195.1
1988-89	326.2	291.8	257.9	219.9	NA	1097.8	3596.4*	204.4
1989-90	324.0	302.6	231.4	206.2	NA	1064.2	3615.7*	191.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1988-89	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1989-90	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1988-89	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2750.0	1005.0	3755.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2735.7	1009.0	3744.7	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2573.7	930.7	3504.4	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	24	51	27	24	51
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	76	155	79	76	155
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	100	206	106	100	206
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	24	51	27	24	51
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	76	155	79	76	155
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	100	206	106	100	206

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	3	0	11
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	4	3	0	14

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP ED K-8	K THRU K-8	K-8	JR HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP ED JR OR MIDDLE	SP ED K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP ED 9-12	9-12	VOC SCH	ALT SCH	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	8

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	3.6	0	0.0	7	25.0	2	7.1	18	64.3	28	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	5.6	10	9.3	46	42.6	2	1.9	44	40.7	108	100.0
TOTAL	7	5.1	10	7.4	53	39.0	4	2.9	62	45.6	136	100.0
FEMALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	3.4	0	0.0	12	41.4	2	6.9	14	48.3	29	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1.4	0	0.0	148	50.0	13	4.4	131	44.3	296	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.5	0	0.0	160	49.2	15	4.6	145	44.6	325	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.6	10	2.2	213	46.2	19	4.1	207	44.9	461	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC ED	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

GRANT

	LESS THAN ONE YR	1-3 YRS	4-10 YRS	11-14 YRS	15-19 YRS	20-24 YRS	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	9	19	40	14	35	16	7	140
SECONDARY	15	9	17	7	13	10	2	73
TOTAL	24	28	57	21	48	26	9	213

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1 MENTAL RETARDATION	2	54	4	60
2 DEAF	0	0	0	0
3 HARD OF HEARING	1	4	0	5
4 VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
5 EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	0	2
6 ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	3	13	0	16
7 OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	6	0	6
8 LEARNING DISABLED	0	157	10	167
9 DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10 MULTI-HANDICAPPED	2	2	0	4
11 GIFTED	0	53	0	53
12 EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	43	4	47
13 TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	8	335	18	361
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	21	63	0	84
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.87	97.00	NA
BASIC SKILLS	- MATHEMATICS	94.17	97.00	NA
GRADE 6	- LANGUAGE ARTS	9.56	96.00	NA
BASIC SKILLS	- MATHEMATICS	90.21	92.00	NA
GRADE 8	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.24	89.00	NA
BASIC SKILLS	- MATHEMATICS	91.98	85.00	NA
GRADE 9	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.11	82.00	NA
BASIC SKILLS	- MATHEMATICS	9.22	90.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	86.80	NA	81.48 - 89.61
STATE ASSESSMENT	- MATHEMATICS	71.38	NA	7.39 - 79.93
	- WRITING	84.72	NA	84.09 - 88.78
GRADE 10	- READING	82.01	NA	83.63 - 85.82
STATE ASSESSMENT	- MATHEMATICS	69.71	NA	72.18 - 76.75
	- WRITING	79.42	NA	81.02 - 83.44

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,175,346	11.26
DISTRICT-WIDE SOURCES	575,522	5.51
STATE SOURCES	149,904	68.49
FEDERAL SOURCES	539,308	14.74
TOTAL REVENUES	10,440,080	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	569,715	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 11,009,795	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	3,329,530	32.51	3,329,530	35.21
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	952,015	9.29	952,015	10.07
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	20,553	0.20	20,553	0.22
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	4,302,098	42.00	4,302,098	45.50
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	242,089	2.36	242,089	2.56
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	263,146	2.57	263,146	2.78
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,682,397	16.43	1,682,397	17.79
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	330,608	3.23	330,608	3.50
BUSINESS SERVICES	2,635,038	25.73	2,635,038	27.87
CENTRAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	5,153,278	50.31	5,153,278	54.50
COMMUNITY SERVICES	6,842	0.07	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	219,876	2.15	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	560,531	5.47	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	10,242,625	100.00	9,455,376	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	830,133		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	11,072,758		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -62,963
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -359,344
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 3,199,091
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 2,776,784

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 2,430,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 290,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.51	5.51	$ 98,244
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	2.78	7.60	$ 262,913
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 89,152
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.50	30.00	$ 448,118
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 426,873

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	37	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,984	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 349,619	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 475,238	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	68	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 992,549
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,087	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 318
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	65
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,720		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,465	58	$ 2,525	61
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.11:1	46	18.59:1	33
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	48.50	16	48.04	14
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,183	54	$ 17,365	58
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	9.50:1	40	9.68:1	40
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 4,620	64	$ 4,777	64
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,727 (1983)	56	$ 7,108 (1984)	56

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

IBERIA
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DR. JAMES H. SMITH
ADDRESS	200 SCHOOL BOARD DRIVE
CITY & ZIP	NEW IBERIA 70560
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-365-2341
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	BERT GUIBERTEAU
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	14
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0820
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	5	2	7	0	0	0
ASIAN	120	104	224	4	1	5
BLACK	2,917	2,729	5,646	26	143	269
HISPANIC	20	14	34	4	6	10
WHITE	5,281	4,918	10,179	619	656	1,275
TOTAL	8,323	7,767	16,090	753	806	1,559

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	1609.0	1536.0	1233.0	1305.0	1196.0	1157.0	1071.0	1289.0	1072.0	518.0	11985.0
1986-87	NA	1673.8	1427.5	1260.3	1284.1	1194.0	1146.0	1380.9	1182.8	NA	10569.4
1987-88	NA	1785.7	1436.9	1429.7	1274.5	1282.5	1154.2	1372.3	1170.8	NA	10906.6
1988-89	NA	1788.7	1533.0	1439.1	1423.2	1272.9	1239.7	1382.1	1163.5	NA	11242.2
1989-90	NA	1721.0	1535.5	1535.4	1432.6	1421.4	1230.5	1484.5	1171.8	NA	10906.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	1165.0	1031.0	910.0	812.0	187.0	4105.0	16090.0	764.0
1986-87	1089.6	1299.0	1058.4	816.1	NA	4261.1	14830.5*	714.9
1987-88	1031.9	1272.4	1094.1	899.5	NA	4297.9	15204.5*	787.9
1988-89	1021.5	1205.0	1071.7	931.6	NA	4229.8	15472.0*	816.0
1989-90	1015.1	1192.9	1014.9	912.5	NA	4135.4	15658.1*	799.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	150.0	131.0	119.0	136.0	103.0	145.0	117.0	147.0	142.0	0.0	1190.0
1986-87	NA	181.1	156.9	98.2	99.0	102.2	129.9	108.1	122.2	NA	997.6
1987-88	NA	191.1	160.5	134.9	91.2	97.2	98.6	133.5	99.7	NA	1006.7
1988-89	NA	192.5	169.4	138.0	125.3	89.6	93.8	101.3	123.2	NA	1034.1
1989-90	NA	185.4	171.5	145.6	128.2	123.1	86.5	96.4	93.4	NA	1030.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	103.0	93.0	92.0	81.0	0.0	369.0	1559.0	81.0
1986-87	89.9	96.0	92.2	81.6	NA	359.7	1357.3*	79.7
1987-88	93.7	74.0	82.7	87.3	NA	337.7	1344.4*	85.3
1988-89	76.4	77.1	63.8	78.3	NA	295.6	1329.7*	76.5
1989-90	94.5	62.9	66.4	60.4	NA	284.2	1314.3*	59.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	11766.0	3811.0	15577.0	1177.0	365.0	1542.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	11868.4	3916.1	15784.5	1177.8	355.6	1533.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	11276.1	3679.8	14955.9	1138.0	341.6	1479.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	5	2	7	4	1	5	103	123	226	112	126	238
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	2	8	1	2	3	227	287	514	234	291	525
TOTAL	12	4	16	5	3	8	330	410	740	347	417	764
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	3	3	6
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	39	73	34	39	73
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	42	81	39	42	81
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2
BLACK	5	2	7	4	1	5	106	126	232	115	129	244
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	6	2	8	1	2	3	261	326	587	268	330	598
TOTAL	12	4	16	5	3	8	369	452	821	386	459	845

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4
BLACK	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	11	8	25	20	13	1	106
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	11	28	27	36	8	147
TOTAL	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	35	19	55	47	51	9	257

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	9
400-499	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
300-399	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	21	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	30

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	3.4	9	6.2	33	22.8	4	2.8	94	64.8	145	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	12	4.5	23	8.7	108	40.8	9	3.4	113	42.6	265	100.0
TOTAL	17	4.1	32	7.8	141	34.3	14	3.4	207	50.4	411	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0.8	4	1.0	207	53.1	24	6.2	152	39.0	390	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	8	0.9	10	1.2	472	55.6	97	11.4	262	30.9	849	100.0
TOTAL	11	0.9	14	1.1	679	54.8	122	9.8	414	33.4	1,240	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	28	1.7	46	2.8	820	49.7	136	8.2	621	37.6	1,651	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	6

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

IBERIA

	LESS THAN ONE YR	1-3 YRS	4-10 YRS	11-14 YRS	15-19 YRS	20-24 YRS	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	53	65	229	78	76	46	33	573
SECONDARY	20	22	80	41	44	26	14	247
TOTAL	73	87	309	119	122	72	47	820

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	3	156	46	205
2. DEAF	0	1	0	1
3. HARD OF HEARING	5	24	1	30
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED-	2	8	0	10
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	58	5	63
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	6	20	0	26
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	4	56	9	69
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	430	26	456
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	5	22	0	27
11. GIFTED	0	341	2	343
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	31	7	38
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	25	1,147	96	1,268
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	82	1,111	47	1,240
NONPUBLIC	1	3	0	4

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.39	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.85	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.18	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.79	93.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.54	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.94	96.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.32	89.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.42	95.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.78	NA	83.44 - 86.33
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.1	NA	70.16 - 78.54
	- WRITING	83.42	NA	82.95 - 86.08
GRADE 10	- READING	83.30	NA	81.24 - 83.35
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.29	NA	69.69 - 74.07
	- WRITING	81.41	NA	79.62 - 81.95

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 12,848,174	29.21
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	27,401,339	62.28
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,743,300	8.51
TOTAL REVENUES	43,992,813	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	19,086,097	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 63,078,910	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	15,968,304	35.35	15,968,304	37.74
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	5,652,105	12.51	5,652,105	13.36
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	39,868	0.09	39,868	0.09
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	21,660,277	47.95	21,660,277	51.19
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,027,523	2.27	1,027,523	2.43
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	744,508	1.65	744,508	1.76
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	6,062,861	13.42	6,062,861	14.33
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,874,527	4.15	1,874,527	4.43
BUSINESS SERVICES	10,824,783	23.97	10,824,783	25.58
CENTRAL SERVICES	120,319	0.27	120,319	0.28
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	20,654,521	45.73	20,654,521	48.81
COMMUNITY SERVICES	13,000	0.03	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	404,380	0.90	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,436,227	5.39	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	45,168,405	100.00	42,314,798	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,180,000		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	46,348,405		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 16,730,505
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 371,653
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 15,112,536
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 32,214,694

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 6,180,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 1,180,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.21	4.21	$ 666,569
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.90	5.90	$ 934,147
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	11.00	11.00	$ 1,742,741
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 6,896,223

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	10,051	199
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,429,734	$ 6,905
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,479,829	$ 37,158

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	144	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$2,531,274
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	11,939	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 205
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,102	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	30
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	5,126		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,301	65	$ 2,681	51
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.82:1	24	19.62:1	49
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	0	0	0	0
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,365	41	$ 18,571	45
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	12.55:1	10	11.08:1	23
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,470	39	$ 10,207	36
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 10,728 (1983)	9	$ 11,088 (1984)	11

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERVILLE
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	WALLACE J. DAVIS
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 151
CITY & ZIP	PLAQUEMINE 70765-0151
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-687-4341
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	GEORGE GUIDRY JR.
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0627
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2,028	1,888	3,916	3	9	12
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,109	979	2,088	369	459	828
TOTAL	3,137	2,867	6,004	372	468	840

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	515.0	586.0	490.0	513.0	473.0	387.0	428.0	485.0	464.0	116.0	4457.0
1986-87	NA	646.5	527.8	470.8	500.3	451.8	434.3	439.9	452.9	NA	3924.3
1987-88	NA	644.7	546.4	521.3	471.4	484.4	460.6	439.9	431.3	NA	4000.0
1988-89	NA	662.8	544.9	539.8	522.0	456.5	493.8	466.5	431.3	NA	4117.4
1989-90	NA	651.1	560.2	538.1	540.3	505.5	465.4	500.2	457.4	NA	4000.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	455.0	409.0	315.0	336.0	32.0	1547.0	6004.0	307.0
1986-87	490.1	435.9	329.1	292.2	NA	1547.3	5471.6*	262.1
1987-88	463.9	446.6	318.5	271.5	NA	1502.5	5502.5*	243.5
1988-89	441.7	424.7	327.7	262.7	NA	1456.8	5574.2*	235.6
1989-90	441.7	404.3	310.3	270.3	NA	1426.6	5644.8*	242.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	93.0	107.0	85.0	73.0	55.0	72.0	55.0	67.0	63.0	0.0	670.0
1986-87	NA	107.5	93.4	78.6	69.9	49.6	65.1	49.2	57.4	NA	570.7
1987-88	NA	107.1	92.6	86.1	72.7	65.8	46.3	60.1	40.3	NA	571.0
1988-89	NA	106.7	92.3	85.3	79.7	68.5	61.5	42.7	49.2	NA	587.9
1989-90	NA	100.9	93.7	85.1	78.9	75.1	64.0	56.7	35.0	NA	589.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	41.0	42.0	45.0	42.0	0.0	170.0	840.0	42.0
1986-87	36.5	37.6	44.3	39.7	NA	158.1	728.8*	39.1
1987-88	40.0	33.4	34.2	41.9	NA	150.1	721.1*	41.3
1988-89	28.5	37.2	30.4	32.4	NA	128.5	716.4*	31.9
1989-90	34.8	26.1	33.9	28.8	NA	123.6	713.0*	28.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4406.0	1457.0	5863.0	653.0	169.0	822.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4146.8	1464.0	5610.8	657.0	178.3	835.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3965.1	1377.1	5342.2	634.6	169.0	803.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	0	4	1	1	2	76	105	181	81	106	187
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	2	2	62	55	117	63	57	120
TOTAL	5	0	5	1	3	4	138	160	298	144	163	307
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	17	41	24	17	41
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	18	42	24	18	42
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	0	4	1	1	2	76	106	182	81	107	188
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	2	2	86	72	158	87	74	161
TOTAL	5	0	5	1	3	4	162	178	340	168	181	349

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	15	6	2	34
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	8	15	10	5	43
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	16	30	16	7	77

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
400-499	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	7	3	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	17

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.8	16	13.3	34	28.3	2	1.7	67	55.8	120	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4.9	9	11.0	20	24.4	5	6.1	44	53.7	82	100.0
TOTAL	5	2.5	25	12.4	54	26.7	7	3.5	111	55.0	202	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	4	1.2	3	0.9	170	50.0	24	7.1	139	40.9	340	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	2.5	2	1.0	95	47.0	18	8.9	82	40.6	202	100.0
TOTAL	9	1.7	5	0.9	265	48.8	43	7.9	221	40.7	543	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	1.9	30	4.0	319	42.8	50	6.7	332	44.6	745	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

IBERVILLE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	3	16	61	40	35	24	22	201
SECONDARY	3	6	39	15	28	16	11	118
TOTAL	6	22	100	55	63	40	33	319

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	3	75	10	88
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	1	3
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	5	0	5
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	4	1	5
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	2	6	0	8
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	149	4	153
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	4	0	4
11. GIFTED	0	19	0	19
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	127	16	143
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	5	391	32	428
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	17	147	1	165
NONPUBLIC	0	4	0	4

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.28	98.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.95	99.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.50	96.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	87.27	91.00	NA
GRADE 4 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.48	95.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	86.20	93.00	NA
GRADE 5 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	85.35	89.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	84.08	90.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	8.34	NA	80.06 - 84.27
	- MATHEMATICS	7.06	NA	65.01 - 74.31
	- WRITING	8.90	NA	81.76 - 86.34
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	76.35	NA	76.42 - 80.05
	- MATHEMATICS	68.25	NA	64.05 - 71.58
	- WRITING	77.73	NA	76.58 - 80.59

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 7,323,230	34.51
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	11,008,[illegible]1	51.85
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,892,143	13.63
TOTAL REVENUES	21,223,544	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	124,[illegible]70	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 21,347,[illegible]14	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	6,283,397	30.[illegible]1	6,283,397	30.54
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	1,953,366	[illegible].33	1,953,366	9.49
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	43,666	0.21	43,666	0.21
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	8,280,429	39.54	8,280,429	40.24
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	526,483	[illegible].51	526,483	2.56
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	691,589	[illegible].10	691,589	3.36
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	4,305,725	[illegible].56	4,305,725	20.93
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	788,312	[illegible].76	788,312	3.83
BUSINESS SERVICES	5,984,011	28.58	5,984,011	29.08
CENTRAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	12,296,120	58.72	12,296,120	59.76
COMMUNITY SERVICES	6,785	0.03	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	143,341	0.68	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	212,925	1.02	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	20,939,600	100.00	20,576,549	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	653,116		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	21,592,716		0	

*** FOR [illegible] SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -244,802
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -31,314
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 5,964,069
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 5,687,953

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,153,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 596,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.72	2.72	$ 556,721
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 1,341,418
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.00	3.00	$ 847,932
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 3,440,580

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	3,252	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,177	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,221,582	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 955,475	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	83
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,510
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	527
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	2,148
TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,238,280
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 221
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	35

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,322	5	$ 3,667	5
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.15:1	29	18.82:1	38
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	37.70	48	47.04	17
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 20,795	9	$ 22,963	3
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	7.64:1	59	7.25:1	58
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 32,878	3	$ 34,922	3
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,015 (1983)	24	$ 9,505 (1984)	24

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

JACKSON
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DALTON R. ROBINSON
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 705
CITY & ZIP	JONESBORO 71251
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-259-4456
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JIMMIE ROGERS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	00
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0584
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	683	593	1,276	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,033	1,028	2,061	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,716	1,621	3,337	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	307.0	293.0	265.0	276.0	254.0	259.0	247.0	281.0	252.0	28.0	2452.0
1986-87	NA	340.3	299.1	245.	263.5	246.8	265.9	249.0	298.1	NA	2207.8
1987-88	NA	305.6	309.8	291.1	246.7	255.4	264.5	286.1	245.6	NA	2195.6
1988-89	NA	287.4	279.0	292.8	293.0	239.1	273.7	284.6	282.2	NA	2222.6
1989-90	NA	305.3	253.8	262.6	294.5	284.0	256.3	294.5	280.7	NA	2195.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	284.0	208.0	208.0	184.0	4.0	885.0	3337.0	171.0
1986-87	240.9	235.0	181.7	175.0	NA	848.6	3056.4*	168.6
1987-88	277.9	203.2	204.1	165.9	NA	856.1	3051.7*	156.4
1988-89	229.0	234.4	171.8	182.9	NA	824.1	3046.7*	172.4
1989-90	263.1	193.1	205.1	155.5	NA	816.8	3049.8*	146.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1988-89	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1989-90	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1988-89	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2425.0	835.0	3260.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2415.0	865.2	3280.2	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2295.2	805.0	3100.2	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	31	57	26	31	57
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	54	59	113	55	59	114
TOTAL	1	0	1	0	0	0	80	90	170	81	90	171
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	31	57	26	31	57
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	54	59	113	55	59	114
TOTAL	1	0	1	0	0	0	80	90	170	81	90	171

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-8	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC SCH.	ALT SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
300-399	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	3.6	3	10.7	9	32.1	0	0.0	15	53.6	28	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	8.7	6	8.7	30	43.5	2	2.9	25	36.2	69	100.0
TOTAL	7	7.2	9	9.3	39	40.2	2	2.1	40	41.2	97	100.0
FEMALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2.2	0	0.0	65	47.4	4	2.9	65	47.4	137	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.1	1	0.6	101	58.5	5	2.8	65	36.9	176	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.6	1	0.3	168	53.7	9	2.9	130	41.5	313	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.9	10	2.4	207	50.5	11	2.7	170	41.5	410	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-8	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC ED	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

JACKSON

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	3	5	33	30	18	16	5	113
SECONDARY	5	4	25	11	20	18	11	94
TOTAL	8	9	58	41	38	34	16	207

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	18	2	20
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	7	0	7
4 VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	5	[illegible]	5
5 EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
6 ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7 OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	10	3	0	13
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	108	7	115
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10 MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	5	0	5
11 GIFTED	0	29	[illegible]	29
12 EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	27	[illegible]	[illegible]
13 TALENTED	0	37	0	37
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	10	240	15	295
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	44	0	44
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.37	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.65	95.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.92	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.49	86.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.46	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.09	86.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	85.60	86.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.09	82.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	88.31	NA	81.71 - 85.25
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	80.37	NA	87.67 - 79.83
	- WRITING	90.07	NA	84.13 - 90.13
GRADE 10	- READING	81.82	NA	79.0 - 85.34
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	76.11	NA	88.32 - 81.50
	- WRITING	82.74	NA	79.05 - 86.04

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,419,450	29.90
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	530,337	4.64
STATE SOURCES	6,639,[illegible]	58.05
FEDERAL SOURCES	847,05[illegible]	7.41
TOTAL REVENUES	11,436,[illegible]	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	[illegible]	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 11,[illegible]	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	4,139,559	37.03	4,139,559	41.25
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	886,254	7.93	886,254	8.83
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	51,968	0.46	51,968	0.52
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	5,077,781	45.43	5,077,781	50.60
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	191,742	1.72	191,742	1.91
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	276,303	2.47	276,303	2.75
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,634,494	14.62	1,634,494	16.28
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	379,304	3.39	379,304	3.78
BUSINESS SERVICES	2,476,295	22.15	2,476,295	24.67
CENTRAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	4,958,144	44.35	4,958,144	49.40
COMMUNITY SERVICES	6,688	0.06	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	246,354	2.20	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	888,508	7.95	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	11,177,473	100.00	10,035,925	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	211,000		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	11,388,473		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 320,914
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 1,496
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 822,020
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 1,144,430

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 4,300,270
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 211,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.60	4.60	$ 157,840
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.20	7.00	$ 252,267
SPEC BLDG RFR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	6.00	35.13	$ 952,661
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,177,480

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	873	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,465	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 357,937	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 470,989	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	48	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 671,351
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,979	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 219
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	42
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,040		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,183	8	$ 3,060	20
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	15.97:1	3	16.12:1	8
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	44.57	24	41.52	36
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,815	60	$ 16,327	61
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	9.41:1	44	9.41:1	44
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 10,860	32	$ 11,021	30
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,493 (1983)	31	$ 9,102 (1984)	28

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JEFFERSON
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	ANTHONY P. CHIMENTO
ADDRESS	501 MANHATTAN BLVD.
CITY & ZIP	HARVEY 70058
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-367-3120
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	DEWEY SPIES
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	02 & 03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICTS	01 & 02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0608
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	177

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	126	98	224	17	6	23
ASIAN	1,245	1,096	2,341	179	163	342
BLACK	9,703	9,169	18,872	503	505	1,008
HISPANIC	1,493	1,276	2,769	359	347	706
WHITE	17,396	16,215	33,611	12,828	12,950	25,778
TOTAL	29,965	27,856	57,821	13,886	13,971	27,857

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	4573.0	5160.0	4549.0	4283.0	4078.0	3844.0	4161.0	4617.0	3839.0	3438.0	42513.0
1986-87	NA	5552.6	4651.7	3803.3	4155.3	3786.9	4016.3	4157.5	3941.5	NA	34127.1
1987-88	NA	5558.0	4775.7	4311.6	3656.5	4001.7	4041.9	4129.9	3667.7	NA	34336.4
1988-89	NA	5623.6	4780.4	4426.5	4297.3	3707.5	4268.3	4156.2	3643.3	NA	34903.2
1989-90	NA	5538.6	4836.8	4430.5	4411.6	4137.8	3955.2	4389.0	3666.5	NA	34336.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[D] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	4536.0	4036.0	2783.0	2813.0	1337.0	15308.0	57821.0	2408.0
1986-87	4230.0	4363.4	2858.2	2535.0	NA	13986.8	48113.9*	2363.6
1987-88	4303.3	3555.8	2910.3	2861.2	NA	13840.8	48177.0*	2502.3
1988-89	4004.3	4034.3	2645.1	2709.7	NA	13393.4	48296.6*	2547.9
1989-90	3977.7	3754.0	2690.8	2462.8	NA	12885.3	48251.9*	2315.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[B], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	2531.0	2654.0	2533.0	2517.0	2274.0	2270.0	2263.0	2244.0	2068.0	338.0	21692.0
1986-87	NA	3023.2	2861.4	2502.1	2492.4	2241.7	2267.0	2281.7	1935.7	NA	19605.2
1987-88	NA	2995.7	2891.9	2746.6	2431.5	2387.7	2182.2	2241.1	1983.0	NA	19857.7
1988-89	NA	3034.9	2803.1	2775.9	2669.1	2329.3	2324.4	2157.3	1947.7	NA	20102.3
1989-90	NA	2839.2	2903.1	2748.8	2697.6	2556.9	2367.5	2297.9	1874.9	NA	20185.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	1671.0	1555.0	1486.0	1395.0	56.0	6165.0	27857.0	1397.0
1986-87	1506.1	1549.3	1470.1	1423.8	NA	5949.3	25554.5*	1339.0
1987-88	1397.5	1387.5	1452.8	1424.6	NA	5661.8	25519.5*	1339.8
1988-89	1431.3	1287.1	1300.9	1407.7	NA	5427.0	25529.3*	1323.9
1989-90	1405.8	1318.6	1206.7	1260.7	NA	5191.8	25377.7*	1185.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	41295.0	13659.0	54954.0	21538.0	6072.0	27610.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	41430.6	14443.9	55874.5	21552.5	6144.1	27696.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	35043.6	13397.1	52440.7	20831.7	5908.9	26740.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	4	2	6
ASIAN	0	1	1	4	2	6	46	36	82	50	39	89
BLACK	4	8	12	24	22	46	235	315	550	263	345	608
HISPANIC	2	2	4	8	6	14	42	45	87	52	53	05
WHITE	18	9	27	61	41	102	705	826	1,531	784	876	1 660
TOTAL	24	20	44	97	71	168	1,032	1,224	2,256	1,153	1,315	2 468
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	3	1	4
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	5	4	9
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	11	28	17	11	28
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	18	37	19	18	37
WHITE	4	3	7	0	- 0	0	653	659	1,312	657	662	1,319
TOTAL	4	3	7	0	0	0	697	693	1,390	701	696	1,397
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	10	7	3	10
ASIAN	0	1	1	4	2	6	51	40	91	55	43	98
BLACK	4	8	12	24	22	46	252	326	578	280	356	636
HISPANIC	2	2	4	8	6	14	61	63	124	71	71	42
WHITE	22	12	34	61	41	102	1,358	1,485	2,843	1,441	1,538	2,979
TOTAL	28	23	51	97	71	168	1,729	1,917	3,646	1,854	2,011	3,865

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
BLACK	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	16	3	1	3	0	60
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	4
WHITE	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	46	36	16	8	8	166
TOTAL	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67	63	41	17	12	8	232

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	8-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	- 0	0	0	0	0	5
750-999	0	8	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	16
500-749	0	24	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	28
400-499	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
300-399	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	7
200-299	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
100-199	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	55	0	7	7	0	4	1	1	0	7	2	0	84

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	60.0	0	0.0	2	40.0	5	100.0
BLACK	6	1.9	14	4.3	100	31.0	17	5.3	186	57.6	323	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
WHITE	46	4.7	49	5.1	360	37.2	85	8.8	429	44.3	969	100.0
TOTAL	52	4.0	63	4.8	464	35.7	102	7.9	618	47.6	1,299	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	30.4	0	0.0	16	69.6	23	100.0
BLACK	6	0.4	10	0.7	542	40.3	52	3.9	735	54.6	1,345	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	48.1	1	3.7	13	48.1	27	100.0
WHITE	52	1.2	85	1.9	2,003	45.7	312	7.1	1,935	44.1	4,387	100.0
TOTAL	58	1.0	95	1.6	2,565	44.4	365	6.3	2,699	46.7	5,782	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	110	1.6	158	2.2	3,029	42.8	467	6.6	3,317	46.8	7,081	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	37	0	0	2	7	4	6	58

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

JEFFERSON

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS	20-24 YRS	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	87	244	765	471	369	226	179	2,341
SECONDARY	25	31	161	173	154	91	53	688
TOTAL	112	275	926	644	523	317	232	3,029

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	70	360	98	528
2. DEAF	0	29	5	34
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	48	4	53
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	19	3	22
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	4	821	23	848
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	7	38	9	54
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	8	138	12	158
8. LEARNING DISABLED	6	2,588	135	2,729
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	1	0	1
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	11	41	3	55
11. GIFTED	25	1,241	8	1,274
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	382	42	424
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	132	5,706	342	6,180
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	213	1,236	7	1,456
NONPUBLIC	0	192	33	225

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.55	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.08	96.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.67	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	85.90	95.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.66	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.62	89.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	84.50	85.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.24	89.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	82.82	NA	81.10 - 84.16
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	68.93	NA	65.55 - 72.30
	- WRITING	82.02	NA	79.89 - 83.21
GRADE 10	- READING	81.17	NA	79.83 - 82.48
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	69.96	NA	66.65 - 72.15
	- WRITING	77.23	NA	75.87 - 78.59

ITEM 13 - REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 109,742,345	48.97
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	98,857,455	44.11
FEDERAL SOURCES	15,517,681	6.92
TOTAL REVENUES	224,117,481	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	2,542,404	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 226,659,885	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	54,896,815	25.26	54,896,815	29.81
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	27,665,599	12.73	27,665,599	15.02
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	751,904	0.35	751,904	0.41
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	83,314,318	38.33	83,314,318	45.23
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	4,333,484	1.99	4,333,484	2.35
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	5,123,488	2.36	5,123,488	2.78
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	39,468,300	18.16	39,468,300	21.43
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	10,266,869	4.72	10,266,869	5.57
BUSINESS SERVICES	39,685,553	18.26	39,685,553	21.55
CENTRAL SERVICES	1,992,997	0.92	1,992,997	1.08
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	100,870,691	46.41	100,870,691	54.77
COMMUNITY SERVICES	526,326	0.24	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	486,931	0.22	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	8,188,699	3.77	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	23,971,150	11.03	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	217,360,115	100.00	184,185,009	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	20,121,659		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	237,481,774		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -10,821,889
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 985,875
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 78,967,715
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 69,131,701

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 187,967,283
BONDS SOLD	$ 8,150,030
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 10,128,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.94	2.94	$ 2,915,873
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.08	7.08	$ 7,021,895
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 6,829,731
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 71,503,230

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	3,689	48
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	37,289	280
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 5,430,846	$ 41,926
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 6,732,512	$ 58,599

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	421	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$8,189,308
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	39,706	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 148
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	12,764	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	10
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	17,625		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP [P]	$ 3,000	14	$ 3,296	13
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) [Q]	19.30:1	49	19.09:1	41
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING [R]	46.29	18	47.63	15
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 21,018	6	$ 21,686	9
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS [S]	10.44:1	31	11.30:1	20
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 18,399	13	$ 19,180	11
PER CAPITA INCOME [T]	$ 12,446 (1983)	2	$ 13,153 (1984)	2

*** FOR M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JEFFERSON DAVIS
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	LOUIS F. GAUDET
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 640
CITY & ZIP	JENNINGS 70546
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-824-1834
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CHARLES H. BURGESS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0653
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	49	45	94	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	3	4	0	0	0
BLACK	945	961	1,906	18	13	31
HISPANIC	4	4	8	0	0	0
WHITE	2,835	2,623	5,458	238	197	435
TOTAL	3,834	3,636	7,470	256	210	466

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	665.0	735.0	596.0	612.0	554.0	571.0	504.0	539.0	576.0	52.0	5404.0
1986-87	NA	772.6	685.1	570.6	610.2	527.3	566.0	575.5	471.2	NA	4778.5
1987-88	NA	711.9	694.1	668.4	571.9	578.4	536.4	645.6	504.8	NA	4911.5
1988-89	NA	747.2	639.6	677.2	670.0	542.1	588.4	611.8	566.3	NA	5042.6
1989-90	NA	717.0	671.3	624.0	678.8	635.0	551.5	671.1	536.6	NA	4911.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	596.0	507.0	515.0	448.0	0.0	2066.0	7470.0	455.0
1986-87	601.7	537.1	414.7	459.1	NA	2012.6	6791.1*	425.1
1987-88	491.9	545.9	450.4	392.8	NA	1881.0	6792.5*	363.7
1988-89	527.0	446.3	457.8	426.6	NA	1857.7	6900.3*	395.0
1989-90	591.2	478.1	374.3	433.6	NA	1877.2	6962.5*	401.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	48.0	45.0	62.0	41.0	39.0	37.0	43.0	47.0	43.0	0.0	405.0
1986-87	NA	60.2	54.1	67.7	48.6	39.4	39.7	42.0	49.7	NA	401.4
1987-88	NA	55.3	56.1	61.4	60.4	48.9	38.8	40.2	42.0	NA	403.1
1988-89	NA	58.9	51.6	63.7	54.8	60.6	48.2	39.3	40.2	NA	417.5
1989-90	NA	56.7	54.9	58.5	56.8	55.2	59.9	48.8	39.3	NA	430.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	17.0	16.0	8.0	20.0	0.0	61.0	466.0	17.0
1986-87	17.6	16.2	15.6	20.1	NA	69.5	470.9*	19.4
1987-88	16.2	16.6	15.8	15.2	NA	65.8	468.9*	14.7
1988-89	15.4	17.2	16.2	15.4	NA	64.2	481.7*	14.9
1989-90	14.7	14.5	16.8	15.8	NA	61.8	491.9*	15.3

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5267.0	1958.0	7225.0	399.0	55.0	454.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5289.2	1992.0	7281.2	400.0	57.0	457.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5050.6	1878.2	6928.8	385.0	54.9	439.9

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	4	4	2	6
BLACK	0	0	0	2	1	3	47	53	100	49	54	103
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	1	0	1	157	185	342	158	185	343
TOTAL	0	0	0	5	1	6	209	240	449	214	241	455
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	16	8	8	16
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	17	8	9	17
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	4	4	2	6
BLACK	0	0	0	2	1	3	47	54	101	49	55	104
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	1	0	1	165	193	358	166	193	359
TOTAL	0	0	0	5	1	6	217	249	466	222	250	472

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	10	7	5	33
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	11	24	13	20	11	96
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	17	29	23	29	16	131

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	15

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.6	4	7.1	17	30.4	0	0.0	33	58.9	56	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	6.0	14	8.4	75	45.2	6	3.6	61	36.7	166	100.0
TOTAL	12	5.4	18	8.1	92	41.4	6	2.7	94	42.3	222	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	0.8	54	41.9	8	6.2	66	51.2	129	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.2	0	0.0	258	60.1	19	4.4	151	35.2	429	100.0
TOTAL	1	0.2	1	0.2	312	55.9	27	4.8	217	38.9	558	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	1.7	19	2.4	404	51.8	33	4.2	311	39.9	780	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

JEFFERSON DAVIS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	52	83	56	30	22	30	273
SECONDARY	0	17	40	22	18	15	19	131
TOTAL	0	69	123	78	48	37	49	404

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	56	100	15	171
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	8	0	8
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	16	0	16
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	2	1	3
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	7	0	7
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	271	20	291
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	4	1	6
11. GIFTED	0	45	0	45
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	117	10	127
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	57	571	47	675
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	69	0	69
NONPUBLIC	0	13	0	13

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.99	92.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.94	96.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.84	87.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	89.55	84.00	NA
GRADE 4 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.37	91.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.24	91.00	NA
GRADE 5 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.18	84.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.90	87.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	85.39	NA	84.14 - 87.78
	- MATHEMATICS	67.95	NA	7.09 - 79.09
	- WRITING	84.91	NA	83.18 - 87.12
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	81.86	NA	82.49 - 84.37
	- MATHEMATICS	70.55	NA	70.93 - 74.84
	- WRITING	80.93	NA	80.36 - 82.43

ITEM 13 - REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,244,514	20.54
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,328,559	6.43
STATE SOURCES	12,772,250	61.82
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,315,819	11.21
TOTAL REVENUES	20,661,152	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	4,685,149	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 25,346,301	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	6,824,119	31.28	6,824,119	34.39
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	1,477,466	6.77	1,477,466	7.45
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	65,360	0.30	65,360	0.33
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	8,366,945	38.35	8,366,945	42.16
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	497,193	2.28	497,193	2.51
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	1,147,847	5.26	1,147,847	5.78
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	3,985,756	18.27	3,985,756	20.09
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	726,248	3.33	726,248	3.66
BUSINESS SERVICES	5,071,634	23.25	5,071,634	25.56
CENTRAL SERVICES	48,807	0.22	48,807	0.25
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	11,477,485	52.61	11,477,485	57.84
COMMUNITY SERVICES	45,059	0.21	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	110,836	0.51	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	283,215	1.30	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,531,810	7.02	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	21,815,351	100.00	19,844,430	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	630,154		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	22,445,505		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 2,900,796
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 985,875
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 8,522,469
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 11,423,265

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 8,257,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 4,550,000
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 509,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.76	4.76	$ 404,840
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.74	10.69	$ 1,099,758
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.00	27.83	$ 678,275
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,033,569

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	430	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,657	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 875,903	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 858,160	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	66	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 955,923
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,130	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 194
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	132	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	24
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,640		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,709	32	$ 2,725	45
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHER (PUBLIC) Q	17.13:1	13	18.49:1	31
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	40.39	41	36.95	48
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,795	32	$ 18,637	43
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	13.87:1	3	12.63:1	11
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 12,035	24	$ 11,812	28
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,005 (1983)	38	$ 8,011 (1984)	43

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

LAFAYETTE
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DR. WAYNE F. VASHER
ADDRESS	P.O. DRAWER 2158
CITY & ZIP	LAFAYETTE 70502
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-236-6825
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	DANNY AUCOIN
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	14
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	00
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	00
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	00
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0000
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	12	11	23	0	0	0
ASIAN	141	132	273	5	4	9
BLACK	4,340	4,053	8,393	435	460	895
HISPANIC	74	66	140	9	4	13
WHITE	9,837	9,348	19,185	2,525	2,466	4,991
TOTAL	14,404	13,610	28,014	2,974	2,934	5,908

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	2721.0	2614.0	2313.0	2218.0	2201.0	2037.0	1945.0	1871.0	1808.0	847.0	20575.0
1986-87	NA	3174.2	2517.9	2222.9	2194.4	2107.0	1909.4	1840.9	1703.0	NA	17667.7
1987-88	NA	3362.9	2836.4	2375.8	2243.7	2111.0	2023.3	1813.9	1690.6	NA	18457.6
1988-89	NA	3559.5	3005.0	2676.4	2400.2	2158.4	2027.1	1922.1	1665.8	NA	19414.5
1989-90	NA	3489.1	3180.7	2835.5	2703.9	2308.9	2072.7	1925.7	1765.2	NA	18457.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	2403.0	1998.0	1561.0	1388.0	89.0	7439.0	28014.0	1355.0
1986-87	2067.5	1958.8	1550.7	1427.4	NA	7004.4	24672.1*	1340.8
1987-88	1960.1	1787.9	1519.2	1475.0	NA	6742.2	25199.8*	1385.6
1988-89	1945.8	1695.0	1386.5	1445.0	NA	6472.4	25886.9*	1357.4
1989-90	1917.3	1682.7	1314.6	1318.9	NA	6233.5	26515.2*	1238.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	605.0	564.0	539.0	525.0	526.0	488.0	442.0	373.0	400.0	0.0	4462.0
1986-87	NA	737.1	623.3	577.1	562.2	541.9	465.2	433.8	395.4	NA	4336.0
1987-88	NA	788.4	698.9	631.2	569.1	558.7	486.9	451.0	420.2	NA	4604.4
1988-89	NA	836.0	747.6	707.7	622.4	565.6	502.0	472.0	436.8	NA	4890.1
1989-90	NA	820.2	792.7	757.0	697.9	618.6	508.2	486.7	457.2	NA	5138.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	379.0	381.0	351.0	335.0	0.0	1446.0	5908.0	325.0
1986-87	420.4	416.1	375.2	353.0	NA	1564.7	5900.7*	340.0
1987-88	396.3	404.0	392.4	362.8	NA	1555.5	6159.9*	349.4
1988-89	421.2	380.8	381.0	379.5	NA	1562.5	6452.6*	365.5
1989-90	437.8	404.8	359.1	368.5	NA	1570.2	6708.7*	354.9

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	20026.0	6926.0	26952.0	4443.0	1412.0	5855.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	19156.2	6253.7	25409.9	3125.6	61.3	3186.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	18314.7	5903.1	24217.8	3022.0	54.8	3076.8

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	6	3	9
BLACK	0	0	0	6	3	9	155	148	303	161	151	312
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	2	2	4
WHITE	1	2	3	3	7	10	501	516	1,017	505	525	1,030
TOTAL	1	2	3	9	10	19	664	669	1,333	674	681	1,355
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	12	9	3	12
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	173	313	140	173	313
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	176	325	149	176	325
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	6	3	9
BLACK	0	0	0	6	3	9	164	151	315	170	154	324
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	2	2	4
WHITE	1	2	3	3	7	10	641	689	1,330	645	698	1,343
TOTAL	1	2	3	9	10	19	813	845	1,658	823	857	1,680

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	11	14	63	29	28	3	157
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	14	85	47	42	9	206
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	14	28	148	76	71	12	364

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP ED JR OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
750-999	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
500-749	0	4	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
400-499	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	20	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	40

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	7	3.3	14	6.6	62	29.2	2	0.9	127	59.9	212	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	18	4.3	39	9.4	162	38.8	21	5.0	177	42.4	417	100.0
TOTAL	25	4.0	53	8.4	224	35.6	23	3.7	304	48.3	629	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	0.9	4	0.9	193	45.2	19	4.4	207	48.5	427	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	18	1.2	14	0.9	970	63.5	103	6.7	422	27.6	1,527	100.0
TOTAL	22	1.1	18	0.9	1,163	59.5	122	6.2	629	32.2	1,954	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	47	1.8	71	2.7	1,387	53.7	145	5.6	933	36.1	2,583	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	4	7	0	0	1	3	2	0	17

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

LAFAYETTE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	35	147	443	144	152	67	16	1,004
SECONDARY	5	44	151	68	61	43	11	383
TOTAL	40	191	594	212	213	110	27	1,387

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	313	92	405
2. DEAF	12	16	0	28
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	23	7	31
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	4	22	2	28
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	101	7	108
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	7	14	2	23
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	45	1	46
8. LEARNING DISABLED	1	833	58	892
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	15	3	19
11. GIFTED	5	681	0	686
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	417	38	455
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	31	2,480	210	2,721
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	211	905	4	1,120
NONPUBLIC	1	81	4	86

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.57	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.60	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.61	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.24	91.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.12	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.17	95.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.70	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.03	96.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	89.80	NA	86.17 - 89.86
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.51	NA	68.67 - 76.80
	- WRITING	87.64	NA	83.78 - 87.78
GRADE 10	- READING	83.70	NA	82.27 - 84.96
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.85	NA	70.73 - 76.32
	- WRITING	82.01	NA	80.03 - 83.01

ITEM 13 - REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 31,773,983	38.12
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	16,279	0.02
STATE SOURCES	45,555,972	54.65
FEDERAL SOURCES	6,010,300	7.21
TOTAL REVENUES	83,356,534	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	10,618,093	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 93,974,627	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	30,155,202	36.96	30,155,202	40.89
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	7,114,327	8.72	7,114,327	9.65
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	278,488	0.34	278,488	0.38
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	37,548,017	46.02	37,548,017	50.91
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	2,381,072	2.92	2,381,072	3.23
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	2,470,422	3.03	2,470,422	3.35
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	11,053,416	13.55	11,053,416	14.99
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	3,597,338	4.41	3,597,338	4.88
BUSINESS SERVICES	16,428,247	20.14	16,428,247	22.27
CENTRAL SERVICES	276,186	0.34	276,186	0.37
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	36,206,681	44.38	36,206,681	49.09
COMMUNITY SERVICES	321,959	0.39	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	23,430	0.03	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	6,534,888	8.01	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	947,632	1.16	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	81,582,607	100.00	73,754,698	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	13,515,871		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	95,098,478		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -1,123,845
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 25,473
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 14,945,765
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 13,847,393

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 81,025,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 3,985,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.75	2.75	$ 1,318,783
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.81	3.81	$ 1,827,116
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	2.75	2.75	$ 1,318,783
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	10.00	10.00	$ 4,796,093
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.00	1.00	$ 489,092
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 17,715,461

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,491	28
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	19,588	11,486
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 2,299,271	$ 625,233
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 3,240,166	$ 2,808,165

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	222	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$3,394,632
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	22,752	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 133
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,895	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	5
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	5,748		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,589	48	$ 2,903	33
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.04:1	44	20.20:1	59
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	43.17	33	46.21	22
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 21,116	5	$ 21,613	11
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	11.75:1	19	11.75:1	16
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 19,392	12	$ 19,860	10
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 13,293 (1983)	1	$ 13,853 (1984)	1

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

LAFOURCHE
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	EASTON J. PITRE
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 879
CITY & ZIP	THIBODAUX 70302
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-446-5631
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ROY L. SOBERT SR.
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1399
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	178

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	276	236	512	3	2	5
ASIAN	135	116	251	4	7	11
BLACK	1,557	1,520	3,077	34	44	78
HISPANIC	25	33	58	0	0	0
WHITE	7,078	6,508	13,586	1,228	1,322	2,550
TOTAL	9,071	8,413	17,484	1,269	1,375	2,644

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	1428.0	1596.0	1332.0	1319.0	1244.0	1268.0	1199.0	1400.0	1284.0	247.0	12317.0
1986-87	NA	1900.5	1438.6	1216.2	1214.0	1077.2	991.8	1281.9	1293.4	NA	10413.6
1987-88	NA	1896.5	1619.9	1313.2	1197.2	1217.7	1002.9	1118.4	1196.3	NA	10562.1
1988-89	NA	1958.6	1616.5	1478.8	1292.7	1200.9	1133.8	1130.9	1043.8	NA	10856.0
1989-90	NA	1937.5	1669.5	1475.7	1455.7	1296.7	1118.1	1278.5	1055.4	NA	10562.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	1200.0	1554.0	1288.0	1021.0	104.0	5167.0	17484.0	933.0
1986-87	1149.5	1483.5	1194.0	1259.7	NA	5087.1	15500.7*	1126.9
1987-88	1135.6	1295.9	1210.8	1007.8	NA	4654.1	15216.2*	901.5
1988-89	1054.0	1284.7	1057.4	1022.0	NA	4418.1	15274.1*	914.2
1989-90	819.6	1188.2	1048.3	892.5	NA	4048.6	15335.7*	798.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	307.0	282.0	285.0	242.0	239.0	210.0	204.0	129.0	140.0	0.0	2048.0
1986-87	NA	388.6	337.4	300.3	260.0	242.0	232.1	141.9	154.0	NA	2056.3
1987-88	NA	383.3	374.5	313.8	287.4	241.7	232.4	153.2	157.6	NA	2143.9
1988-89	NA	403.8	369.4	348.3	300.4	267.1	232.1	153.4	170.2	NA	2244.7
1989-90	NA	397.9	389.1	343.6	333.4	279.2	256.5	153.2	170.4	NA	2323.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	158.0	131.0	164.0	133.0	0.0	596.0	2644.0	132.0
1986-87	163.3	165.0	147.4	172.7	NA	648.4	2704.7*	167.1
1987-88	165.2	143.4	165.8	148.1	NA	622.5	2766.4*	143.3
1988-89	169.1	145.1	144.1	166.6	NA	624.9	2869.6*	161.2
1989-90	182.6	148.5	145.8	144.8	NA	621.7	2945.0*	140.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	11893.0	4670.0	16563.0	2013.0	586.0	2599.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	11855.0	4735.4	16590.4	2062.4	599.3	2661.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	11276.8	4428.3	15707.1	1981.7	582.7	2564.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11	6	5	11
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	2	4	6
BLACK	2	0	2	1	0	1	57	78	135	60	78	138
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
WHITE	4	0	4	3	1	4	379	389	768	386	390	776
TOTAL	6	0	6	4	1	5	444	478	922	454	479	933
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	62	129	67	65	132
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	65	132	67	65	132
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11	6	5	11
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	2	6	8
BLACK	2	0	2	1	0	1	57	79	136	60	79	139
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
WHITE	4	0	4	3	1	4	446	451	897	453	452	905
TOTAL	6	0	6	4	1	5	511	543	1,054	521	544	1,065

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	8	5	1	24
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	43	16	7	88
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	12	110	89	27	266
TOTAL	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	15	161	115	35	379

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU 8-9	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH	ALT. SCH	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
750-999	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
400-499	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
TOTAL	2	14	1	6	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	32

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	16	25.8	2	3.2	44	71.0	62	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	15	3.5	43	10.1	207	48.6	18	4.2	143	33.6	426	100.0
TOTAL	15	3.1	43	8.8	223	45.6	20	4.1	188	38.4	489	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	16.7	5	83.3	6	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	2	100.0
BLACK	1	0.8	2	1.7	64	53.3	8	6.7	45	37.5	120	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
WHITE	2	0.2	6	0.6	618	57.5	69	6.4	379	35.4	1,072	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.2	8	0.7	680	56.6	78	6.5	432	36.0	1,201	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	18	1.1	51	3.0	903	53.4	98	5.8	620	36.7	1,690	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	7

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

LAFOURCHE

	LESS THAN ONE YR	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	18	55	114	122	89	42	58	498
SECONDARY	7	32	135	79	75	45	32	405
TOTAL	25	87	249	201	164	87	90	903

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	28	87	34	149
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	3	21	0	24
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	3	2	0	5
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	25	1	26
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	5	26	1	32
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	4	15	2	21
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	468	32	500
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	3	9	2	14
11. GIFTED	2	121	0	123
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	216	24	240
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	48	990	96	1,134
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	81	351	0	432
NONPUBLIC	1	42	1	44

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.40	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.29	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.93	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.21	92.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.61	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.34	94.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	85.40	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.78	93.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.29	NA	84.71 - 87.57
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	79.48	NA	72.03 - 78.35
	- WRITING	83.87	NA	83.31 - 86.41
GRADE 10	- READING	81.21	NA	80.42 - 83.82
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.35	NA	67.58 - 74.66
	- WRITING	79.79	NA	77.81 - 81.57

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 15,948,630	32.72
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	28,098,360	57.66
FEDERAL SOURCES	4,689,683	9.62
TOTAL REVENUES	48,736,673	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	2,543,030	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 51,279,703	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	14,937,823	30.92	14,937,823	35.45
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	4,826,092	9.99	4,826,092	11.45
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	58,467	0.12	58,467	0.14
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	19,822,382	41.03	19,822,382	47.04
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,103,042	2.28	1,103,042	2.62
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	1,290,198	2.67	1,290,198	3.06
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	7,814,283	16.18	7,814,283	18.54
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,973,995	4.09	1,973,995	4.68
BUSINESS SERVICES	9,955,551	20.61	9,955,551	23.62
CENTRAL SERVICES	183,794	0.38	183,794	0.44
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	22,320,863	46.20	22,320,863	52.96
COMMUNITY SERVICES	13,027	0.03	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	186,746	0.39	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,530,722	3.17	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	4,435,556	9.18	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	48,309,296	100.00	42,143,245	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	3,407,915		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	51,717,211		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -437,508
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 52,202
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 10,072,101
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 9,686,795

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 21,870,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 1,225,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.92	3.92	$ 781,281
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	21.50	21.50	$ 4,289,869
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	14.70	14.70	$ 2,933,325
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 5,654,478

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,515	72
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	12,163	75
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,551,376	$ 28,264
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 2,081,838	$ 50,079

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	148	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$2,908,067
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	15,564	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 170
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,300	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	17
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	6,162		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,528	51	$ 2,540	59
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.23:1	48	19.36:1	46
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	32.17	56	26.04	63
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,934	20	$ 20,165	23
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	13.09:1	7	13.09:1	7
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 11,751	27	$ 12,426	25
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,891 (1983)	18	$ 10,376 (1984)	17

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

LASALLE
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DR. ROGER D. OGE
ADDRESS	P.O. DRAWER 90
CITY & ZIP	JENA 71342
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-992-2161
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	HARLAND MORGAN
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0638
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	13	14	27	0	0	0
ASIAN	3	2	5	0	0	0
BLACK	223	202	425	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
WHITE	1,511	1,472	2,983	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,750	1,691	3,441	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	305.0	291.0	300.0	286.0	260.0	261.0	248.0	280.0	285.0	23.0	2539.0
1986-87	NA	361.3	297.4	299.8	280.9	290.4	265.2	284.2	273.0	NA	2352.2
1987-88	NA	332.5	313.7	290.0	297.8	284.1	277.9	298.2	272.7	NA	2366.9
1988-89	NA	351.3	288.7	305.9	288.1	301.2	271.9	312.5	286.2	NA	2405.8
1989-90	NA	338.0	305.1	281.5	303.9	291.4	288.3	305.8	299.9	NA	2366.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	261.0	250.0	210.0	181.0	0.0	902.0	3441.0	173.0
1986-87	276.9	260.1	215.3	180.2	NA	932.5	3284.7*	157.8
1987-88	272.5	231.9	219.3	191.0	NA	914.8	3281.7*	167.3
1988-89	272.3	228.3	195.5	194.5	NA	890.6	3296.4*	170.3
1989-90	285.8	228.0	192.5	173.4	NA	879.7	3293.6*	151.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1988-89	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1989-90	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1988-89	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC[F]			NONPUBLIC[F]		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2343.0	846.0	3189.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2534.5	901.9	3436.4	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2396.1	831.5	3227.6	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	0	0	0	10	19	29	12	19	31
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	0	0	0	74	65	139	74	66	140
TOTAL	2	1	3	0	0	0	85	85	170	87	86	173
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	0	0	0	10	19	29	12	19	31
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	0	0	0	74	65	139	74	66	140
TOTAL	2	1	3	0	0	0	85	85	170	87	86	173

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	16	3	34
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	17	4	38

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	18.2	0	0.0	9	81.8	11	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	4.9	8	7.8	52	51.0	2	2.0	35	34.3	102	100.0
TOTAL	5	4.4	9	7.9	54	47.4	2	1.8	44	38.6	114	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	46.7	2	13.3	6	40.0	15	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.2	2	0.8	132	51.8	14	5.5	104	40.8	255	100.0
TOTAL	3	1.1	2	0.7	139	51.5	16	5.9	110	40.7	270	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	2.1	11	2.9	193	50.3	18	4.7	154	40.1	384	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

LASALLE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	1	19	45	26	22	14	9	136
SECONDARY	3	8	17	9	7	7	6	57
TOTAL	4	27	62	35	29	21	15	193

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	2	19	6	27
2. DEAF	0	1	0	1
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	0	2
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	3	3	0	6
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	2	2	1	5
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	65	4	69
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	0	1
11. GIFTED	1	47	0	48
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	29	4	33
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	8	170	15	193
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	28	62	0	90
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.75	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.34	96.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.21	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.47	93.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.21	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.69	94.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.29	86.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.25	90.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	88.73	NA	84.33 - 87.93
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.26	NA	69.21 - 77.15
	- WRITING	87.07	NA	83.67 - 87.57
GRADE 10	- READING	84.25	NA	82.13 - 85.72
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.88	NA	71.34 - 78.81
	- WRITING	81.41	NA	79.83 - 83.80

ITEM 13 - REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,926,879	28.32
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	6,191,732	59.90
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,218,061	11.78
TOTAL REVENUES	10,336,672	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	227,845	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 10,564,517	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	3,435,118	33.91	3,435,118	36.45
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	615,301	6.07	615,301	6.53
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	11,451	0.11	11,451	0.12
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	4,061,870	40.10	4,061,870	43.10
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	211,212	2.08	211,212	2.24
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	403,393	3.98	403,393	4.28
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,713,676	16.92	1,713,676	18.19
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	388,645	3.84	388,645	4.12
BUSINESS SERVICES	2,644,451	26.10	2,644,451	28.06
CENTRAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	5,361,377	52.92	5,361,377	56.90
COMMUNITY SERVICES	23,589	0.23	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	507,984	5.01	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	175,709	1.73	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	10,130,529	100.00	9,423,247	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	445,759		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	10,576,288		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -11,766
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 52,202
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 872,801
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 861,035

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 6,090,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 250,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.81	4.81	$ 149,326
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 155,224
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	7.23	7.23	$ 224,453
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	10.00	10.00	$ 310,448
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	25.00	25.00	$ 776,120
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.0	$ 967,656

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,230	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,453	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 351,476	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 485,632	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	46	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$ 733,357
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,023	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 268
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	48
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,322		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,717	30	$ 2,742	42
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.53:1	20	17.83:1	25
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	51.15	12	39.88	42
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,332	51	$ 15,089	65
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	10.10:1	37	10.16:1	32
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,526	38	$ 9,510	39
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,740 (1983)	55	$ 7,454 (1984)	49

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

LINCOLN
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	FRED HIGGINBOTHAM
ADDRESS	410 SOUTH FARMERVILLE STREET
CITY & ZIP	RUSTON 71270
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-255-1430
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	WILLIAM D. COOK
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0472
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	11	8	19	0	0	0
ASIAN	15	16	31	0	0	0
BLACK	1,581	1,508	3,089	0	0	0
HISPANIC	11	11	22	0	0	0
WHITE	2,069	1,891	3,960	385	410	795
TOTAL	3,687	3,434	7,121	385	410	795

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	656.0	751.0	622.0	547.0	535.0	488.0	500.0	520.0	496.0	142.0	5257.0
1986-87	NA	698.3	601.8	591.5	583.8	506.9	544.7	541.3	440.3	NA	4518.6
1987-88	NA	779.5	585.1	611.1	597.3	582.1	533.6	562.5	514.1	NA	4765.3
1988-89	NA	699.5	653.2	594.1	606.8	595.5	612.8	551.0	534.2	NA	4847.1
1989-90	NA	783.1	586.1	663.3	590.0	605.0	626.9	632.8	523.3	NA	4765.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	608.0	453.0	390.0	347.0	66.0	1864.0	7121.0	317.0
1986-87	415.3	500.9	437.7	375.7	NA	1729.6	6248.2•	331.8
1987-88	423.2	403.0	463.9	388.6	NA	1678.7	6444.0•	343.2
1988-89	494.2	410.7	373.2	411.8	NA	1689.9	6537.0•	363.7
1989-90	513.5	479.5	380.3	331.3	NA	1704.7	6715.2•	292.6

• THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	57.0	49.0	70.0	60.0	59.0	60.0	59.0	60.0	53.0	0.0	527.0
1986-87	NA	73.2	77.2	81.3	63.5	56.7	56.3	50.3	56.5	NA	515.0
1987-88	NA	94.7	72.4	73.8	77.2	62.2	51.8	50.8	55.2	NA	538.1
1988-89	NA	89.2	93.7	69.2	70.1	75.6	56.8	46.8	55.8	NA	557.2
1989-90	NA	89.9	88.3	89.5	65.7	68.6	69.0	51.3	51.4	NA	573.7

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	67.0	88.0	57.0	56.0	0.0	268.0	795.0	55.0
1986-87	62.8	61.6	77.3	49.5	NA	251.3	766.3•	48.1
1987-88	48.2	59.7	58.2	73.8	NA	239.9	778.0•	71.5
1988-89	47.1	45.8	56.4	55.5	NA	204.8	762.0•	53.8
1989-90	47.6	44.8	43.3	53.8	NA	189.5	763.2•	52.1

•THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4948.0	1714.0	6662.0	529.0	261.0	790.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5008.6	1771.8	6780.4	531.2	264.1	795.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4821.3	1701.2	6522.5	510.4	254.1	764.5

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	0	0	0	46	68	114	47	68	115
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1	5	0	0	0	103	94	197	107	95	202
TOTAL	5	1	6	0	0	0	149	162	311	154	163	317
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	30	55	25	30	55
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	30	55	25	30	55
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	0	0	0	46	68	114	47	68	115
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1	5	0	0	0	128	124	252	132	125	257
TOTAL	5	1	6	0	0	0	174	192	366	179	193	372

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	6	0	17
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
WHITE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	5	2	1	21
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	8	10	1	40

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	16

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2.4	8	9.4	19	22.4	0	0.0	56	65.9	85	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	9.7	10	9.7	41	39.8	7	6.8	35	34.0	103	100.0
TOTAL	12	6.4	18	9.6	60	31.9	7	3.7	91	48.4	188	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.5	0	0.0	107	54.3	8	4.1	81	41.1	197	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	2.1	1	0.3	180	61.9	25	8.6	79	27.1	291	100.0
TOTAL	7	1.4	1	0.2	287	58.8	33	6.8	160	32.8	488	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	19	2.8	19	2.8	347	51.3	40	5.9	251	37.1	676	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

LINCOLN

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	2	30	70	51	38	26	18	235
SECONDARY	1	10	33	20	21	11	16	112
TOTAL	3	40	103	71	59	37	34	347

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	2	78	17	97
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	4	0	4
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	6	0	6
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	2	3	0	5
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	44	4	48
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	2	0	3
11. GIFTED	1	82	0	83
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	45	1	46
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	6	264	22	292
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	17	110	0	127
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.45	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.73	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.42	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.18	94.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.88	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.67	94.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.69	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.22	90.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	89.36	NA	85.67 - 90.34
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	76.48	NA	67.66 - 77.96
	- WRITING	86.93	NA	84.21 - 89.27
GRADE 10	- READING	86.97	NA	85.75 - 89.61
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	77.16	NA	75.06 - 83.10
	- WRITING	85.84	NA	83.72 - 87.98

ITEM 13 - REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,306,132	21.02
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	2,714,671	13.25
STATE SOURCES	11,644,521	56.82
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,825,381	8.91
TOTAL REVENUES	20,490,705	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	8,354,716	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 28,845,421	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	6,529,689	22.88	6,529,689	36.20
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	1,319,598	4.62	1,319,598	7.32
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	33,205	0.12	33,205	0.18
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	7,882,492	27.62	7,882,492	43.70
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	453,611	1.59	453,611	2.51
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	545,291	1.91	545,291	3.02
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	3,562,621	12.48	3,562,621	19.75
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	725,842	2.54	725,842	4.02
BUSINESS SERVICES	4,859,832	17.03	4,859,832	26.94
CENTRAL SERVICES	8,226	0.03	8,226	0.05
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	10,155,423	35.58	10,155,423	56.30
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,256	0.01	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,177,432	4.13	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	9,325,444	32.67	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	28,543,047	100.00	18,037,915	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	709,311		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	29,252,358		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -406,937
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 32,193
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 12,718,335
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 12,343,591

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 17,686,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 7,715,000
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 75,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.31	4.31	$ 366,917
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.45	4.45	$ 378,835
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.00	4.45	$ 537,556
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	4.50	32.00	$ 1,780,453
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,451,966

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,856	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 547,178	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 738,287	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	69	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,084,613
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,416	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 201
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	33
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,972		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,360	64	$ 2,660	53
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.13:1	61	20.52:1	63
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	72.08	1	73.33	1
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,507	37	$ 20,116	25
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	9.32:1	46	9.13:1	47
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 13,161	21	$ 12,937	22
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,573 (1983)	28	$ 9,162 (1984)	27

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

LIVINGSTON
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	CAROLL P. LEGGETTE
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 128
CITY & ZIP	LIVINGSTON 70754
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-686-7044
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CHARLES L. SHILLING
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0854
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
BLACK	600	621	1,221	4	2	6
HISPANIC	9	7	16	0	0	0
WHITE	7,840	7,499	15,339	141	138	279
TOTAL	8,449	8,128	16,577	145	140	285

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	1101.0	1565.0	1337.0	1338.0	1294.0	1302.0	1544.0	1361.0	1011.0	157.0	12010.0
1986-87	NA	1943.3	1683.6	1409.4	1469.0	1315.6	1453.7	1382.5	1348.6	NA	12005.7
1987-88	NA	1950.4	1758.1	1715.5	1488.6	1475.7	1402.9	1549.9	1312.9	NA	12654.0
1988-89	NA	2072.7	1764.5	1791.5	1811.9	1495.4	1573.6	1495.7	1471.9	NA	13477.2
1989-90	NA	2074.5	1875.1	1798.0	1892.1	1820.2	1594.6	1677.7	1420.4	NA	12654.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	1595.0	1134.0	984.0	818.0	36.0	4567.0	16577.0	768.0
1986-87	1460.9	1219.8	1013.5	803.4	NA	4497.6	16503.3•	784.5
1987-88	1497.8	1135.5	1076.9	840.7	NA	4550.9	17204.9•	800.0
1988-89	1458.2	1164.2	1002.5	893.3	NA	4518.2	17995.4•	850.1
1989-90	1634.8	1133.4	1027.8	831.6	NA	4627.6	18780.2•	791.4

• THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	38.0	28.0	30.0	26.0	21.0	21.0	24.0	23.0	14.0	0.0	225.0
1986-87	NA	24.7	27.8	43.8	30.8	18.3	17.0	20.6	14.5	NA	197.5
1987-88	NA	24.9	29.0	33.5	48.7	28.2	21.4	18.8	18.1	NA	222.6
1988-89	NA	26.4	29.2	34.9	37.3	44.6	33.0	23.6	16.5	NA	245.5
1989-90	NA	26.5	31.0	35.1	38.8	34.1	52.2	36.5	20.7	NA	274.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	18.0	17.0	14.0	11.0	0.0	60.0	285.0	10.0
1986-87	14.0	10.5	15.5	8.4	NA	48.4	245.9•	7.5
1987-88	14.5	14.8	7.7	16.1	NA	53.1	275.7•	14.4
1988-89	18.1	15.3	10.9	8.0	NA	52.3	297.8•	7.1
1989-90	16.5	19.1	11.2	11.3	NA	58.1	333.0•	10.1

•THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	11476.0	4681.0	16157.0	236.0	60.0	296.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	10656.3	4695.4	15351.7	218.3	53.3	271.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	10035.8	4352.3	14388.1	210.2	51.1	261.3

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0	20	20	40	20	21	41
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1	3	5	21	26	340	358	698	347	380	727
TOTAL	2	2	4	5	21	26	360	378	738	367	401	768
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	10	4	6	10
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	10	4	6	10
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0	20	20	40	20	21	41
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1	3	5	21	26	344	364	708	351	386	737
TOTAL	2	2	4	5	21	26	364	384	748	371	407	778

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	2	2	15
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	17	118	77	53	24	298
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	17	125	81	55	26	313

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	8	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	16
400-499	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	7
200-299	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	11	4	4	2	0	0	2	2	0	5	0	0	31

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.0	4	8.2	4	8.2	0	0.0	40	81.6	49	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	14	6.3	34	15.2	104	46.6	6	2.7	65	29.1	223	100.0
TOTAL	15	5.5	38	14.0	108	39.7	6	2.2	105	38.6	272	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	0.8	77	57.9	5	3.8	50	37.6	133	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	0.8	8	0.7	608	54.8	8	0.7	477	43.0	1,110	100.0
TOTAL	9	0.7	9	0.7	685	55.1	13	1.0	527	42.4	1,243	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	24	1.6	47	3.1	793	52.3	19	1.3	632	41.7	1,515	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

LIVINGSTON

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	29	96	230	93	55	31	23	557
SECONDARY	12	33	84	43	24	17	23	236
TOTAL	41	129	314	136	79	48	46	793

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	102	12	114
2. DEAF	2	2	2	6
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	4	1	5
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	4	0	4
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	10	0	10
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	10	8	0	18
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	10	7	0	17
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	476	14	490
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	5	0	5
11. GIFTED	0	178	0	178
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	95	8	103
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	22	891	37	950
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	93	223	0	316
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.37	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.80	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.00	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.44	94.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.36	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.24	95.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.30	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.78	95.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	87.25	NA	85.88 - 89.14
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.37	NA	71.00 - 78.18
	- WRITING	85.83	NA	84.58 - 88.12
GRADE 10	- READING	84.08	NA	84.83 - 87.74
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.28	NA	71.11 - 77.16
	- WRITING	80.32	NA	80.77 - 83.99

ITEM 13 - REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 9,336,440	23.78
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	2,182,578	5.56
STATE SOURCES	24,584,997	62.62
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,156,381	8.04
TOTAL REVENUES	39,260,396	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	5,200,888	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 44,461,284	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	13,228,342	29.11	13,228,342	38.11
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	2,922,188	6.43	2,922,188	8.42
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	63,976	0.14	63,976	0.18
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	16,214,506	35.68	16,214,506	46.71
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	642,890	1.41	642,890	1.85
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	753,454	1.66	753,454	2.17
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	5,185,985	11.41	5,185,985	14.94
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,837,186	4.04	1,837,186	5.29
BUSINESS SERVICES	10,027,057	22.07	10,027,057	28.89
CENTRAL SERVICES	50,635	0.11	50,635	0.15
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	18,497,207	40.71	18,497,207	53.29
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,000	0.00	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,714,287	3.77	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	9,012,190	19.83	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	45,439,190	100.00	34,711,713	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	3,142,866		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	48,582,056		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -4,120,772
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -72,296
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 11,937,413
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 7,744,345

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 18,144,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 1,950,000
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 574,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.37	3.37	$ 176,580
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 366,883
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.72	4.72	$ 247,345
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 261,663
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.07	87.98	$ 2,181,578
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 6,121,492

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	3,338	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	11,151	75
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,450,945	$ 4,399
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 2,209,512	$ 14,508

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	172	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$2,287,196
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	12,615	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 180
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	16	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	24
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	3,483		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,085	66	$ 2,261	66
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	21.30:1	66	21.66:1	65
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	38.38	47	45.25	24
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,387	50	$ 17,829	54
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	11.85:1	15	11.17:1	21
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 3,299	66	$ 3,492	65
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,701 (1983)	27	$ 9,100 (1984)	29

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

MADISON
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	MARTIN VERHAGEN
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 1620
CITY & ZIP	TALLULAH 71282
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-574-3616
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	C.J. ONEY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0647
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	0	2	0	1	1
BLACK	1,456	1,397	2,853	0	0	0
HISPANIC	11	14	25	0	1	1
WHITE	389	325	714	196	184	380
TOTAL	1,858	1,736	3,594	196	186	382

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	307.0	300.0	301.0	307.0	281.0	251.0	248.0	342.0	260.0	57.0	2654.0
1986-87	NA	345.1	306.7	310.0	322.9	267.3	256.4	282.9	243.2	NA	2334.5
1987-88	NA	323.6	322.2	306.7	298.8	307.7	277.8	288.5	246.6	NA	2371.9
1988-89	NA	296.1	302.1	322.2	295.6	284.7	319.7	312.5	251.5	NA	2384.4
1989-90	NA	284.5	276.4	302.1	310.6	281.7	255.8	359.7	272.5	NA	2371.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	321.0	214.0	220.0	185.0	0.0	940.0	3594.0	161.0
1986-87	266.3	246.6	150.0	152.9	NA	815.8	3150.3*	143.4
1987-88	232.9	243.2	176.1	128.4	NA	780.6	3152.5*	120.4
1988-89	236.1	212.7	172.7	150.8	NA	773.3	3157.7*	141.4
1989-90	240.8	215.6	151.9	148.7	NA	757.0	3140.3*	139.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	23.0	27.0	33.0	27.0	31.0	27.0	31.0	34.0	25.0	0.0	258.0
1986-87	NA	38.3	27.9	30.1	28.5	33.2	31.8	35.9	36.0	NA	261.7
1987-88	NA	45.4	34.6	29.1	29.4	28.5	37.7	32.4	38.4	NA	275.5
1988-89	NA	25.9	41.0	36.1	28.4	29.4	32.3	38.4	34.7	NA	266.2
1989-90	NA	27.3	23.4	42.8	35.2	28.4	33.3	32.9	41.1	NA	264.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	33.0	35.0	26.0	30.0	0.0	124.0	382.0	0.0
1986-87	30.7	37.2	41.0	28.3	NA	137.2	398.9*	26.4
1987-88	34.5	33.1	36.3	41.0	NA	144.9	420.4*	38.3
1988-89	36.8	37.2	32.3	36.3	NA	142.6	408.8*	33.9
1989-90	33.2	39.6	36.3	32.3	NA	141.4	405.8*	30.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2545.0	826.0	3371.0	248.0	123.0	371.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2305.9	597.9	2903.8	250.7	122.9	373.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2223.4	555.6	2779.0	243.0	118.3	361.3

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[E]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	68	138	70	68	138
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	7	21	14	7	21
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	77	161	84	77	161
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
ASIAN	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
BLACK	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
HISPANIC	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
WHITE	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
TOTAL	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	68	138	70	68	138
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	7	21	14	7	21
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	77	161	84	77	161

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	6

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS[I] NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	3.9	6	7.9	31	40.8	3	3.9	33	43.4	76	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	9.1	2	9.1	10	45.5	1	4.5	7	31.8	22	100.0
TOTAL	5	5.1	8	8.2	41	41.8	4	4.1	40	40.8	98	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.9	1	0.6	88	54.3	3	1.9	67	41.4	162	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.8	2	1.8	50	45.0	7	6.3	50	45.0	111	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.8	3	1.1	138	50.5	10	3.7	117	42.9	273	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	2.7	11	3.0	179	48.2	14	3.8	157	42.3	371	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

MADISON

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	2	6	43	20	9	16	19	115
SECONDARY	0	5	9	13	10	15	12	64
TOTAL	2	11	52	33	19	31	31	179

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	15	49	1	65
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	6	0	6
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	1	0	1
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	48	0	48
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
11. GIFTED	0	10	0	10
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	39	1	40
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	15	156	2	173
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	23	68	0	91
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.68	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.53	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.92	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.27	93.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.74	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.29	95.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	82.73	89.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.79	91.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	78.69	NA	78.16 - 82.57
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	67.46	NA	64.82 - 74.76
	- WRITING	79.21	NA	80.34 - 85.23
GRADE 10	- READING	74.96	NA	75.68 - 80.19
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	64.95	NA	62.84 - 72.20
	- WRITING	76.89	NA	75.29 - 80.27

ITEM 13 - REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,254,305	13.77
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	5,870,351	64.46
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,982,771	21.77
TOTAL REVENUES	9,107,427	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	63,541	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 9,170,968	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	3,771,138	40.78	3,771,138	42.83
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	612,256	6.62	612,256	6.95
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	56,055	0.61	56,055	0.64
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	4,439,449	48.00	4,439,449	50.42
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	187,610	2.03	187,610	2.13
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	214,456	2.32	214,456	2.44
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,396,061	15.10	1,396,061	15.86
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	370,118	4.00	370,118	4.20
BUSINESS SERVICES	2,189,181	23.67	2,189,181	24.87
CENTRAL SERVICES	7,353	0.08	7,353	0.08
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	4,364,779	47.19	4,364,779	49.58
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,300	0.01	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	0	0.00	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	442,891	4.79	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	9,248,419	100.00	8,804,228	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	0		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	9,248,419		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -77,451
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 24,306
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 1,207,634
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 1,154,489

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 0
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 0

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.64	4.64	$ 118,565
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.64	4.64	$ 118,561
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 810,514

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,678	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,917	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 746,106	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 356,256	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	30	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$ 367,758
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,472	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 233
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	49
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	506		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP [P]	$ 2,525	52	$ 3,032	24
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) [Q]	19.75: 1	56	20.08: 1	57
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING [R]	52.17	10	54.22	6
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,993	58	$ 15,789	63
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS [S]	8.52: 1	53	8.52: 1	51
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,319	55	$ 9,046	44
PER CAPITA INCOME [T]	$ 5,290 (1983)	64	$ 5,878 (1984)	64

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

MOREHOUSE
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DR. JERRY A. ADKINS
ADDRESS	714 SOUTH WASHINGTON
CITY & ZIP	BASTROP 71220
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-281-5784
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	DR. CAMILLA CARTER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0800
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2,063	2,086	4,149	56	58	114
HISPANIC	5	3	8	1	0	1
WHITE	1,419	1,319	2,738	417	436	853
TOTAL	3,487	3,408	6,895	474	496	970

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	531.0	647.0	614.0	600.0	566.0	597.0	396.0	618.0	527.0	78.0	5084.0
1986-87	NA	736.3	684.2	557.6	531.0	582.5	497.9	414.6	508.3	NA	4512.4
1987-88	NA	670.3	715.9	601.0	560.9	522.9	563.1	536.6	366.2	NA	4535.9
1988-89	NA	654.9	651.7	628.8	604.6	552.4	505.5	606.9	473.9	NA	4678.7
1989-90	NA	620.5	636.7	572.4	632.5	595.4	534.0	544.8	536.0	NA	4536.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	524.0	441.0	451.0	342.0	53.0	1811.0	6895.0	329.0
1986-87	521.6	495.9	364.6	326.6	NA	1708.7	6221.1*	312.5
1987-88	507.5	470.6	420.9	291.7	NA	1691.1	6228.0*	279.1
1988-89	365.9	458.3	398.4	336.7	NA	1560.3	6235.0*	322.2
1989-90	473.5	330.1	389.0	319.5	NA	1512.1	6184.4*	305.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	112.0	120.0	84.0	81.0	71.0	92.0	63.0	48.0	64.0	53.0	788.0
1986-87	NA	110.9	105.5	82.4	71.7	59.3	80.5	53.2	44.7	NA	608.2
1987-88	NA	107.3	97.5	101.0	74.3	63.8	52.6	66.2	47.5	NA	610.2
1988-89	NA	108.0	94.3	93.4	91.0	66.1	56.6	43.2	59.1	NA	611.7
1989-90	NA	96.3	94.9	90.3	84.2	80.9	58.6	46.5	38.8	NA	590.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	43.0	47.0	57.0	35.0	0.0	182.0	970.0	105.0
1986-87	40.8	50.2	43.8	60.9	NA	195.7	803.9*	53.4
1987-88	34.6	38.9	46.1	44.6	NA	164.2	774.4*	46.4
1988-89	36.8	32.9	35.7	46.9	NA	152.3	764.0*	46.8
1989-90	45.8	35.0	30.2	36.3	NA	147.3	737.6*	37.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4911.0	1641.0	6552.0	781.0	182.0	963.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4361.9	1731.0	6092.9	736.1	183.2	919.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4191.7	1618.7	5810.4	708.7	174.1	882.8

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	4	6	6	9	15	81	91	172	89	104	193
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0	3	1	4	5	71	57	128	75	61	136
TOTAL	5	4	9	7	13	20	152	148	300	164	165	329
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	13	22	35	15	22	37	10	23	33	38	67	105
TOTAL	13	22	35	15	22	37	10	23	33	38	67	105
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	4	6	6	9	15	81	91	172	89	104	193
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	16	22	38	16	26	42	81	80	161	113	128	241
TOTAL	18	26	44	22	35	57	162	171	333	202	232	434

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	6	3	7	2	25
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	4	8	2	23
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	13	7	15	4	48

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
200-299	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	8	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	17

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS[I] NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS[I] %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.6	10	8.2	33	27.0	5	4.1	72	59.0	122	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	5.3	9	12.0	26	34.7	6	8.0	30	40.0	75	100.0
TOTAL	6	3.0	19	9.6	59	29.9	11	5.6	102	51.8	197	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.7	0	0.0	149	48.8	17	5.6	137	44.9	305	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.3	5	1.6	157	51.1	20	6.5	124	40.4	307	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.5	5	0.8	306	50.0	37	6.0	261	42.6	612	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	1.1	24	3.0	365	45.1	48	5.9	363	44.9	809	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC ED	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	5

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

MOREHOUSE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	17	43	80	36	19	30	29	254
SECONDARY	9	9	30	18	19	10	16	111
TOTAL	26	52	110	54	38	40	45	365

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	8	104	17	129
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	0	2
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	0	2
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	4	0	0	4
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	1	4	0	5
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	107	1	108
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	1	1
11. GIFTED	0	175	1	176
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	108	3	111
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	13	504	23	540
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	23	112	0	135
NONPUBLIC	0	7	0	7

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.30	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.99	93.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.92	90.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.76	84.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.33	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.70	91.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.44	77.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.92	89.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	84.15	NA	80.23 - 83.02
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	79.21	NA	69.20 - 75.33
	- WRITING	86.24	NA	81.59 - 84.61
GRADE 10	- READING	81.32	NA	77.64 - 80.75
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.34	NA	66.24 - 72.69
	- WRITING	81.74	NA	76.31 - 79.74

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,346,302	18.76
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	319,650	1.79
STATE SOURCES	11,022,531	61.81
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,146,892	17.64
TOTAL REVENUES	17,835,375	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	62,291	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 17,897,666	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	6,464,713	34.85	6,464,713	35.61
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	1,131,906	6.10	1,131,906	6.24
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	82,900	0.45	82,900	0.46
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	7,679,519	41.40	7,679,519	42.30
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	418,395	2.26	418,395	2.30
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	509,980	2.75	509,980	2.81
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	4,099,809	22.10	4,099,809	22.58
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	791,290	4.27	791,290	4.36
BUSINESS SERVICES	4,594,925	24.77	4,594,925	25.31
CENTRAL SERVICES	58,959	0.32	58,959	0.32
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	10,473,358	56.46	10,473,358	57.70
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,993	0.02	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	25,378	0.14	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	44,237	0.24	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	324,393	1.75	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	18,550,878	100.00	18,152,877	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	285,000		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	18,835,878		0	

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -938,212
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 155,427
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 2,626,241
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 1,843,456

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 560,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 285,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.40	5.40	$ 405,873
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.69	6.69	$ 502,761
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	2.15	2.15	$ 161,453
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.25	18.00	$ 311,352
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,685,866

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,227	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 871,915	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 817,556	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	77	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 994,466
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,041	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 190
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	75	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	30
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,331		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,634	40	$ 2,979	28
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.84:1	39	18.89:1	40
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	44.38	28	56.49	5
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,277	62	$ 15,310	64
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	11.74:1	20	11.06:1	25
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 11,407	28	$ 12,868	23
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,741 (1983)	43	$ 7,988 (1984)	45

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

NATCHITOCHES 1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	MIKE WHITFORD
ADDRESS	310 ROYAL STREET
CITY & ZIP	NATCHITOCHES 71457
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-352-2358
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	DR. BARNEY L. KYZAR
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	14
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	07
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1237
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	17	15	32	0	0	0
ASIAN	12	12	24	0	0	0
BLACK	2,031	1,919	3,950	8	6	14
HISPANIC	6	5	11	0	0	0
WHITE	2,168	2,000	4,168	206	214	420
TOTAL	4,234	3,951	8,185	214	220	434

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	998.0	704.0	701.0	631.0	595.0	582.0	541.0	631.0	525.0	199.0	6107.0
1986-87	NA	897.4	751.4	561.3	531.4	478.0	459.2	500.2	492.2	NA	4671.1
1987-88	NA	876.3	789.1	650.7	496.9	478.2	432.4	455.0	434.5	NA	4613.1
1988-89	NA	924.0	770.6	683.4	576.1	447.2	432.6	428.4	395.2	NA	4657.5
1989-90	NA	849.0	812.5	667.4	605.0	518.4	404.6	428.6	372.1	NA	4613.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	614.0	503.0	484.0	377.0	100.0	2076.0	8185.0	353.0
1986-87	542.3	422.9	421.8	329.0	NA	1716.0	6387.1*	275.6
1987-88	501.3	403.6	359.4	320.2	NA	1584.5	6197.6*	268.2
1988-89	442.5	373.1	343.0	272.8	NA	1431.4	6088.9*	228.5
1989-90	402.5	329.3	317.0	260.4	NA	1309.2	5966.8*	218.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	26.0	27.0	31.0	22.0	26.0	28.0	21.0	38.0	43.0	0.0	262.0
1986-87	NA	68.7	40.5	11.3	9.1	12.1	12.5	11.6	18.3	NA	184.1
1987-88	NA	62.6	45.6	24.7	7.7	6.0	8.5	9.8	8.1	NA	173.0
1988-89	NA	65.9	41.6	27.8	16.8	5.0	4.2	6.7	6.9	NA	174.9
1989-90	NA	62.1	43.8	25.4	18.9	11.1	3.5	3.3	4.7	NA	172.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-85	39.0	44.0	42.0	47.0	0.0	172.0	434.0	43.0
1986-87	22.7	20.4	21.0	24.5	NA	88.6	272.7*	23.6
1987-88	14.0	16.8	14.1	16.9	NA	61.8	234.8*	16.3
1988-89	6.2	10.3	11.6	11.3	NA	39.4	214.3*	10.9
1989-90	5.2	4.6	7.1	9.3	NA	26.2	199.0*	8.9

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5839.0	1899.0	7738.0	223.0	151.0	374.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5477.9	1844.3	7322.2	231.5	155.6	387.1

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	5	6	1	2	3	64	96	160	66	103	169
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	B	B	B	0	B	B
WHITE	3	0	3	2	0	2	85	92	177	90	92	182
TOTAL	4	5	9	3	2	5	150	189	339	157	196	353
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	16	40	24	16	40
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	17	43	26	17	43
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	5	6	1	2	3	66	97	163	68	104	172
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0	3	2	0	2	109	108	217	114	108	222
TOTAL	4	5	9	3	2	5	176	206	382	183	213	396

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	2	2	13
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	8	5	22
TOTAL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	9	10	7	35

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
500-749	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
200-299	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	8	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	21

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	3.0	5	5.0	27	27.0	1	1.0	64	64.0	100	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	4	2.8	11	7.7	72	50.7	2	1.4	53	37.3	142	100.0
TOTAL	7	2.9	16	6.6	100	41.2	3	1.2	117	48.1	243	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	0.6	1	0.3	119	37.9	8	2.5	184	58.6	314	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	1.6	5	1.0	301	58.3	18	3.5	184	35.7	516	100.0
TOTAL	10	1.2	6	0.7	421	50.7	26	3.1	368	44.3	831	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	17	1.6	22	2.0	521	48.5	29	2.7	485	45.2	1,074	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

NATCHITOCHES

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	10	44	104	52	44	29	30	313
SECONDARY	2	14	59	40	44	21	28	208
TOTAL	12	58	163	92	88	50	58	521

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	13	91	33	137
2. DEAF	2	3	0	5
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	5	1	7
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	14	0	15
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	12	0	12
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	9	1	0	10
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	1	10	1	12
8. LEARNING DISABLED	7	154	6	167
9. DEAF AND BLIND	1	0	0	1
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	10	2	0	12
11. GIFTED	5	192	0	197
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	74	16	90
13. TALENTED	0	85	0	85
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	50	623	57	730
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	109	236	0	345
NONPUBLIC	0	14	4	18

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.22	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.31	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.17	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.31	89.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.23	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.80	98.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.67	90.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.75	97.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.75	NA	82.17 - 85.56
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.36	NA	66.75 - 74.24
	- WRITING	86.71	NA	82.34 - 86.02
GRADE 10	- READING	85.33	NA	82.68 - 85.98
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	76.24	NA	73.03 - 79.89
	- WRITING	83.24	NA	82.14 - 85.78

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 5,730,247	21.62
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,066,456	4.02
STATE SOURCES	15,993,789	60.35
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,714,346	14.01
TOTAL REVENUES	26,504,838	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	3,458,433	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 29,963,271	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	8,180,039	31.18	8,180,039	32.81
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	3,313,700	12.63	3,313,700	13.29
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	80,343	0.31	80,343	0.32
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	11,574,082	44.12	11,574,082	46.43
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	523,530	2.00	523,530	2.10
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	872,457	3.33	872,457	3.50
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	4,137,097	15.77	4,137,097	16.59
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	959,451	3.66	959,451	3.85
BUSINESS SERVICES	6,847,702	26.10	6,847,702	27.47
CENTRAL SERVICES	16,214	0.06	16,214	0.07
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	13,356,451	50.91	13,356,451	53.57
COMMUNITY SERVICES	80,464	0.31	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	486,645	1.86	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	736,283	2.81	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	26,233,925	100.00	24,930,533	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	4,060,842		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	30,294,767		0	

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -331,496
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 117,760
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 7,330,258
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 7,116,522

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 6,691,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 713,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.83	4.83	$ 284,673
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.80	7.00	$ 750,347
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.00	39.00	$ 626,073
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,322,747

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	3,089	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,514	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,330,444	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,023,719	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	112	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$1,766,194
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,514	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 276
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	13	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	56
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	3,483		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,067	13	$ 3,405	8
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	15.64:1	4	15.71:1	4
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	49.87	13	46.47	21
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,417	26	$ 20,080	26
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	13.58:1	5	13.36:1	5
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,583	50	$ 8,682	47
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,250 (1983)	47	$ 7,838 (1984)	46

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ORLEANS
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DR. EVERETT J. WILLIAMS
ADDRESS	4100 TOURO STREET
CITY & ZIP	NEW ORLEANS 70122
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-286-2868
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHN F. ROBBERT
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	05
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	01 & 02
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	01
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0365
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	176

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	8	15	23	2	8	10
ASIAN	1,579	1,349	2,928	123	140	263
BLACK	37,584	35,590	73,174	6,077	7,319	13,396
HISPANIC	822	701	1,523	318	377	695
WHITE	4,067	3,663	7,730	10,159	9,795	19,954
TOTAL	44,060	41,318	85,378	16,679	17,639	34,318

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	6839.0	8349.0	7207.0	7042.0	6458.0	6026.0	5370.0	6462.0	5385.0	2111.0	61259.0
1986-87	NA	8092.7	7208.8	6956.9	6672.3	6262.5	5657.2	5128.7	5548.3	NA	51567.4
1987-88	NA	8215.0	7198.4	6836.1	6903.8	6183.2	5821.8	5847.8	4665.0	NA	51771.1
1988-89	NA	8182.2	7307.2	6826.2	6745.1	6397.7	5846.8	6121.3	5319.1	NA	52745.6
1989-90	NA	8245.8	7278.0	6929.4	6735.4	6250.6	6049.6	6043.8	5567.9	NA	51771.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	6151.0	5397.0	4789.0	4440.0	3342.0	24119.0	85378.0	4027.0
1986-87	6329.3	5379.5	4403.8	3824.4	NA	19937.0	71504.4*	3536.4
1987-88	6339.4	5419.1	4469.2	3666.6	NA	19894.3	71665.4*	3390.5
1988-89	5330.2	5427.7	4502.1	3721.0	NA	18981.0	71726.6*	3440.8
1989-90	6077.6	4563.7	4509.3	3748.4	NA	18899.0	71999.5*	3466.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	2691.0	2475.0	2335.0	2257.0	2138.0	2240.0	2379.0	2543.0	2774.0	254.0	22088.0
1986-87	NA	2690.3	2400.6	2190.6	2162.8	2180.1	2304.1	2556.0	2668.7	NA	19154.7
1987-88	NA	2688.5	2474.5	2247.4	2065.7	2166.4	2202.3	2425.9	2617.0	NA	18885.7
1988-89	NA	2588.4	2472.8	2316.6	2119.2	2071.0	2190.5	2318.8	2481.9	NA	18559.2
1989-90	NA	2648.9	2472.7	2315.0	2184.5	2124.7	2092.1	2306.3	2372.3	NA	18516.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	3309.0	3114.0	2914.0	2757.0	138.0	12232.0	34318.0	2678.0
1986-87	3064.0	3035.8	2897.5	2777.0	NA	11774.3	30925.0*	2723.4
1987-88	2876.5	2891.4	2797.4	2745.0	NA	11310.3	30200.0*	2592.0
1988-89	2821.3	2714.5	2664.4	2650.2	NA	10850.4	29509.8*	2595.0
1989-90	2675.7	2662.4	2591.4	2524.2	NA	10363.7	28880.2*	2475.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	59767.0	21495.0	81262.0	20713.0	12011.0	32724.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	60037.3	22223.4	82260.7	21828.2	12309.6	34137.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	56126.1	19416.5	75542.6	21000.6	11870.5	32871.1

SEE FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION, PP.

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	3	0	3	0	0	0	43	33	76	46	33	79
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	41	25	66	41	26	67
BLACK	44	38	82	51	36	87	1,491	1,692	3,183	1,586	1,766	3,352
HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	2	4	26	26	52	28	28	56
WHITE	4	2	6	5	3	8	201	258	459	210	263	473
TOTAL	51	40	91	58	42	100	1,802	2,034	3,836	1,911	2,116	4,027
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	9	3	6	9
BLACK	5	0	5	0	0	0	258	382	640	263	382	645
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	33	41	9	33	42
WHITE	22	0	22	0	0	0	973	987	1,960	995	987	1,982
TOTAL	28	0	28	0	0	0	1,242	1,408	2,650	1,270	1,408	2,678
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	3	0	3	0	0	0	43	33	76	46	33	79
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	44	31	75	44	32	76
BLACK	49	38	87	51	36	87	1,749	2,074	3,823	1,849	2,148	3,997
HISPANIC	1	0	1	2	2	4	34	59	93	37	61	98
WHITE	26	2	28	5	3	8	1,174	1,245	2,419	1,205	1,250	2,455
TOTAL	79	40	119	58	42	100	3,044	3,442	6,486	3,181	3,524	6,705

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	11	5	12	1	32
BLACK	70	4	0	0	2	4	0	2	8	43	49	257	251	239	167	1,096
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	6	4	6	2	29
WHITE	12	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	7	16	58	21	34	25	180
TOTAL	82	6	0	0	3	4	2	3	9	55	72	334	281	291	195	1,337

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	7
1,000-1,249	0	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	12
750-999	0	10	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	21
500-749	0	31	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	44
400-499	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
300-399	0	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
200-299	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	8
100-199	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	0	79	0	9	11	0	0	0	2	3	15	3	3	125

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	31.6	3	15.8	10	52.6	19	100.0
BLACK	40	2.9	78	5.7	632	46.1	58	4.2	564	41.1	1,372	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	10.0	4	40.0	2	20.0	3	30.0	10	100.0
WHITE	37	5.7	30	4.6	278	42.5	70	10.7	239	36.5	654	100.0
TOTAL	77	3.7	109	5.3	922	44.8	133	6.5	816	39.7	2,057	100.0
FEMALE												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	50.0	1	25.0	1	25.0	4	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	22.2	3	6.7	32	71.1	45	100.0
BLACK	54	0.9	63	1.1	2,601	45.0	339	5.9	2,724	47.1	5,781	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	19	51.4	2	5.4	16	43.2	37	100.0
WHITE	35	2.5	27	1.9	844	60.9	179	12.9	302	21.8	1,387	100.0
TOTAL	89	1.2	90	1.2	3,476	47.9	524	7.2	3,075	42.4	7,254	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	166	1.8	199	2.1	4,398	47.2	657	7.1	3,891	41.8	9,311	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	2	6	51	3	0	3	7	16	5	93

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ORLEANS

	LESS THAN ONE YR	1-3 YRS	4-10 YRS	11-14 YRS	15-19 YRS	20-24 YRS	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	136	503	708	262	280	301	268	2,458
SECONDARY	61	306	713	270	263	195	132	1,940
TOTAL	197	809	1,421	532	543	496	400	4,398

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1 MENTAL RETARDATION	65	957	207	1,229
2 DEAF	9	29	9	47
3 HARD OF HEARING	27	76	16	119
4 VISUALLY IMPAIRED	7	41	5	53
5 EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	9	990	95	1,094
6 ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	21	73	3	97
7 OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	24	179	19	222
8 LEARNING DISABLED	1	1,511	64	1,576
9 DEAF AND BLIND	0	1	1	2
10 MULTI-HANDICAPPED	20	59	19	98
11 GIFTED	81	2,001	9	2,091
12 EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	665	114	779
13 TALENTED	0	64	0	64
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	264	6,646	561	7,471
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	223	1,140	26	1,389
NONPUBLIC	3	194	21	218

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	LANGUAGE ARTS	89.95	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	MATHEMATICS	89.49	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	LANGUAGE ARTS	84.17	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	MATHEMATICS	83.43	97.00	NA
GRADE 4	LANGUAGE ARTS	84.09	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	MATHEMATICS	84.30	96.00	NA
GRADE 5	LANGUAGE ARTS	80.45	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	MATHEMATICS	83.45	95.00	NA
GRADE 7	READING	74.58	NA	73.57 - 76.50
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	MATHEMATICS	64.61	NA	61.68 - 68.35
	WRITING	75.96	NA	74.96 - 78.14
GRADE 10	READING	73.70	NA	72.48 - 75.15
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	MATHEMATICS	62.78	NA	59.82 - 65.40
	WRITING	71.82	NA	70.68 - 73.64

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 116,596,571	39.95
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	132,476,969	45.38
FEDERAL SOURCES	42,818,234	14.67
TOTAL REVENUES	291,891,774	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	100,784,678	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 392,676,452	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	95,049,803	31.82	95,049,803	34.75
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	24,959,911	8.35	24,959,911	9.13
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	302,610	0.10	302,610	0.11
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	120,312,324	40.27	120,312,324	43.99
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	10,484,687	3.51	10,484,687	3.83
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	8,410,882	2.82	8,410,882	3.08
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	60,381,340	20.21	60,381,340	22.08
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	12,119,533	4.06	12,119,533	4.43
BUSINESS SERVICES	58,962,850	19.74	58,962,850	21.56
CENTRAL SERVICES	2,851,246	0.95	2,851,246	1.04
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	153,210,538	51.28	153,210,538	56.01
COMMUNITY SERVICES	209,013	0.07	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	5,251,660	1.76	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	19,768,307	6.62	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	298,751,842	100.00	273,522,862	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	28,495,600		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	327,247,442		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 65,429,010
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 117,760
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	-$ 18,041,285
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 83,470,295

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 120,971,335
BONDS SOLD	$ 57,622,750
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 2,221,415

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	25.66	25.66	$ 29,699,301
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 57,385,132

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	15,109	518
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	62,913	35,645
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 14,269,461	$ 2,421,752
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 7,795,323	$ 8,193,613

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	260	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$3,157,655
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	16,248	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 151
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	552	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	28
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	4,323		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,277	6	$ 3,325	11
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.38:1	52	19.41:1	47
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	43.50	32	40.17	39
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 21,206	4	$ 22,185	7
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	10.20:1	33	12.05:1	12
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 13,888	19	$ 14,852	17
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 11,102 (1983)	7	$ 11,846 (1984)	7

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

OUACHITA
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DR. LANNY JOHNSON
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 1642
CITY & ZIP	MONROE 71210-1642
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-388-2711
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MICKEY COOK
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0639
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	4	3	7	0	0	0
ASIAN	29	26	55	0	2	2
BLACK	2,083	1,929	4,012	11	16	27
HISPANIC	6	12	18	1	2	3
WHITE	7,325	6,724	14,049	664	621	1,285
TOTAL	9,447	8,694	18,141	676	641	1,317

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	1375.0	1566.0	1366.0	1254.0	1287.0	1245.0	1175.0	1396.0	1322.0	1252.0	13238.0
1986-87	NA	2740.3	2371.8	2211.1	2093.0	1995.2	1930.8	2197.4	1838.6	NA	17378.2
1987-88	NA	2507.0	2487.3	2303.7	2079.7	2052.6	1892.2	2272.1	1739.2	NA	17333.8
1988-89	NA	2632.6	2275.6	2415.9	2166.8	2039.5	1946.6	2226.7	1798.3	NA	17502.0
1989-90	NA	2450.3	2389.6	2210.2	2272.3	2124.9	1934.2	2290.7	1762.4	NA	17333.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	1202.0	1230.0	1179.0	930.0	362.0	4903.0	18141.0	808.0
1986-87	1801.3	1701.4	1436.1	1205.8	NA	6144.6	23522.8•	1115.3
1987-88	1747.2	1575.5	1489.9	1144.4	NA	5957.0	23290.8•	1058.5
1988-89	1652.7	1528.2	1379.6	1187.3	NA	5747.8	23249.8•	1098.2
1989-90	1708.9	1445.6	1338.2	1099.4	NA	5592.1	23026.7•	1016.9

• THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	70.0	89.0	74.0	79.0	68.0	88.0	103.0	134.0	124.0	0.0	829.0
1986-87	NA	191.5	178.2	153.2	151.2	152.9	162.3	168.2	183.4	NA	1340.9
1987-88	NA	176.4	181.5	158.3	139.5	152.0	144.4	155.5	161.7	NA	1269.3
1988-89	NA	183.8	167.2	161.2	144.1	140.3	143.5	138.3	149.5	NA	1227.9
1989-90	NA	174.5	174.2	148.5	146.8	144.9	132.5	137.5	133.0	NA	1191.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	117.0	127.0	129.0	115.0	0.0	488.0	1317.0	115.0
1986-87	223.9	265.0	294.1	241.8	NA	1024.8	2365.7•	232.7
1987-88	204.3	235.6	277.3	265.5	NA	982.7	2252.0•	255.5
1988-89	180.1	215.0	245.6	250.3	NA	892.0	2119.9•	240.9
1989-90	166.6	189.5	225.0	222.6	NA	803.7	1995.6•	214.2

•THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	12713.0	4509.0	17222.0	828.0	489.0	1317.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	12031.9	4087.6	16119.5	830.4	490.3	1320.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	11461.2	3858.6	15319.8	803.8	473.5	1277.3

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	3	2	5	1	0	1	61	110	171	65	112	177
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	14	6	20	4	1	5	271	334	605	289	341	630
TOTAL	17	8	25	5	1	6	332	445	777	354	454	808
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	36	115	79	36	115
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	36	115	79	36	115
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	3	2	5	1	0	1	61	110	171	65	112	177
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	14	6	20	4	1	5	350	370	720	368	377	745
TOTAL	17	8	25	5	1	6	411	481	892	433	490	923

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	16	13	43
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	49	72	27	161
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	63	89	40	205

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
500-749	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11
400-499	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	1	19	1	5	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	33

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
BLACK	4	2.9	8	5.8	39	28.5	2	1.5	84	61.3	137	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	15	6.6	31	13.7	106	46.9	9	4.0	65	28.8	226	100.0
TOTAL	19	5.2	39	10.7	146	40.0	12	3.3	149	40.8	365	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	4	0.9	1	0.2	171	39.5	24	5.5	233	53.8	433	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	17	1.5	9	0.8	568	51.4	89	8.0	423	38.2	1,106	100.0
TOTAL	21	1.4	10	0.6	739	48.0	113	7.3	657	42.7	1,540	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	40	2.1	49	2.6	885	46.5	125	6.6	806	42.3	1,905	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

OUACHITA

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	38	63	176	117	110	54	38	596
SECONDARY	12	23	76	52	56	32	38	289
TOTAL	50	86	252	169	166	86	76	885

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	1	64	12	77
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	3	0	3
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	29	0	29
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	15	0	16
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	8	4	0	12
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	468	41	509
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	1	0	1
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	9	9	1	19
11. GIFTED	0	397	0	397
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	90	12	102
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	19	1,082	66	1,167
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	58	220	0	278
NONPUBLIC	0	9	0	9

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.76	89.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.70	91.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.86	81.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.82	79.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.44	82.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.69	82.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.49	74.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.44	78.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	86.42	NA	83.31 - 88.10
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.74	NA	67.72 - 78.27
	- WRITING	85.77	NA	82.45 - 87.64
GRADE 10	- READING	86.58	NA	83.21 - 87.38
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.68	NA	69.22 - 77.85
	- WRITING	84.72	NA	80.30 - 84.88

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 12,189,410	24.30
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,278,407	2.55
STATE SOURCES	32,158,748	64.12
FEDERAL SOURCES	4,528,731	9.03
TOTAL REVENUES	50,155,296	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	238,677	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 50,393,973	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	15,288,299	27.47	15,288,299	28.32
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	4,517,025	8.12	4,517,025	8.37
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	372,832	0.67	372,832	0.69
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	20,178,156	36.25	20,178,156	37.38
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	882,728	1.59	882,728	1.64
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	1,872,958	3.37	1,872,958	3.47
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	10,245,143	18.41	10,245,143	18.98
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,852,205	3.33	1,852,205	3.43
BUSINESS SERVICES	18,690,132	33.58	18,690,132	34.62
CENTRAL SERVICES	260,024	0.47	260,024	0.48
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	33,803,190	60.73	33,803,190	62.62
COMMUNITY SERVICES	236,160	0.42	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	653,114	1.17	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	788,709	1.42	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	55,659,329	100.00	53,981,346	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	700,000		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	56,359,329		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -5,965,356
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 227,220
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 23,328,447
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 17,590,311

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 11,360,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 700,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.29	5.29	$ 899,709
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	24.98	24.98	$ 4,248,536
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	18.50	18.50	$ 1,278,407
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.5		$ 3,589,389

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,671	37
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	11,043	41
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,479,825	$ 27,772
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 2,539,482	$ 73,719

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	183	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$2,213,635
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	13,124	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 176
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	14
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	2,669		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,930	19	$ 3,349	9
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.34:1	51	20.50:1	62
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	46.91	17	37.05	46
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,794	48	$ 18,701	42
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	9.77:1	39	9.94:1	35
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,991	34	$ 10,875	32
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,161 (1983)	22	$ 9,806 (1984)	22

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

PLAQUEMINES 1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DR. R.V. LEWIS
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 69
CITY & ZIP	BELLE CHASSE 70037
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-392-4970
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ALEX BUCHER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1986
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	10	6	16	23	15	38
ASIAN	23	22	45	6	5	11
BLACK	840	781	1,621	92	80	172
HISPANIC	7	8	15	2	4	6
WHITE	1,587	1,506	3,093	779	662	1,441
TOTAL	2,467	2,323	4,790	902	766	1,668

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	363.0	476.0	391.0	384.0	404.0	380.0	318.0	345.0	330.0	69.0	3462.0
1986-87	NA	611.1	473.5	395.3	431.1	432.4	404.1	356.2	338.8	NA	3442.5
1987-88	NA	592.4	497.3	447.5	382.1	447.4	403.7	421.3	310.3	NA	3502.0
1988-89	NA	610.9	482.1	459.9	432.5	396.6	417.7	420.9	367.1	NA	3597.7
1989-90	NA	614.5	487.2	455.6	454.2	448.9	370.3	435.5	366.7	NA	3502.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	370.0	352.0	293.0	279.0	34.0	1328.0	4790.0	278.0
1986-87	363.3	345.7	344.3	290.5	NA	1343.8	4786.3*	286.5
1987-88	375.7	302.0	311.3	313.8	NA	1302.8	4804.8*	309.5
1988-89	344.1	312.3	271.5	283.8	NA	1212.1	4809.8*	279.9
1989-90	407.1	286.0	281.2	247.8	NA	1222.1	4865.0*	244.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	186.0	166.0	137.0	131.0	127.0	134.0	127.0	124.0	117.0	17.0	1266.0
1986-87	NA	114.2	88.3	82.4	88.0	90.3	92.0	76.3	69.7	NA	695.2
1987-88	NA	110.5	93.0	77.8	80.5	81.1	75.9	79.5	60.9	NA	659.2
1988-89	NA	112.9	90.0	81.9	76.0	75.9	68.2	65.6	63.5	NA	634.0
1989-90	NA	113.3	91.9	79.3	80.0	71.7	63.8	58.9	52.4	NA	611.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	98.0	117.0	83.0	104.0	0.0	402.0	1668.0	99.0
1986-87	25.4	25.3	38.5	35.9	NA	125.1	824.3*	13.4
1987-88	24.3	16.4	16.3	25.8	NA	82.8	742.0*	5.6
1988-89	21.3	15.7	10.5	10.9	NA	58.4	692.4*	4.0
1989-90	22.2	13.8	10.1	7.0	NA	53.1	664.4*	2.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3594.0	1371.0	4965.0	1230.0	381.0	1611.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3566.1	1366.9	4933.0	1302.8	388.9	1691.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3182.1	1175.9	4358.0	1240.9	363.4	1604.3

*** FOR A B C D E F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	64	102	38	64	102
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	86	174	88	86	174
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	151	278	127	151	278
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	39	97	58	39	97
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	41	99	58	41	99
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	64	102	38	64	102
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	125	271	146	125	271
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	192	377	185	192	377

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	6
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	7

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	7

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	9.7	11	35.5	1	3.2	16	51.6	31	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	7.4	8	6.6	58	47.9	9	7.4	37	30.6	121	100.0
TOTAL	9	5.9	11	7.2	69	45.4	10	6.6	53	34.9	152	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	0.8	0	0.0	48	38.1	7	5.6	70	55.6	126	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0.9	1	0.3	181	52.2	22	6.3	140	40.3	347	100.0
TOTAL	4	0.8	1	0.2	229	48.3	30	6.3	210	44.3	474	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	2.1	12	1.9	298	47.6	40	6.4	263	42.0	626	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	5

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

PLAQUEMINES

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	39	62	39	28	15	21	204
SECONDARY	0	10	34	17	17	5	11	94
TOTAL	0	49	96	56	45	20	32	298

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	8	35	6	49
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	4	0	4
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	7	0	7
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	1	1	3
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	4	0	4
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	104	4	108
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	1	0	1
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	2	0	3
11. GIFTED	1	43	0	44
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	27	3	30
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	11	228	14	253
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	25	87	1	113
NONPUBLIC	1	29	0	30

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.48	97.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	94.05	98.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.17	97.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	85.87	95.00	NA
GRADE 4 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	85.85	96.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	86.37	95.00	NA
GRADE 5 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	84.03	89.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	83.76	91.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	82.77	NA	82.78 - 86.30
	- MATHEMATICS	70.41	NA	67.49 - 75.26
	- WRITING	82.88	NA	82.25 - 86.06
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	80.22	NA	80.19 - 82.95
	- MATHEMATICS	67.76	NA	68.15 - 73.89
	- WRITING	76.69	NA	78.08 - 81.13

ITEM 13 - REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 11,532,991	59.50
DISTRICT AND HARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	6,429,724	33.18
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,418,511	7.32
TOTAL REVENUES	19,381,226	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	954,424	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 20,335,650	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	6,246,336	29.37	6,246,336	30.69
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	1,799,152	8.46	1,799,152	8.84
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	26,810	0.13	26,810	0.13
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	8,072,298	37.96	8,072,298	39.66
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	504,018	2.37	504,018	2.48
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	463,418	2.18	463,418	2.28
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	3,377,884	15.88	3,377,884	16.60
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	639,031	3.00	639,031	3.14
BUSINESS SERVICES	7,150,955	33.62	7,150,955	35.14
CENTRAL SERVICES	144,001	0.68	144,001	0.71
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	12,279,307	57.74	12,279,307	60.34
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	588,488	2.82	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	316,554	1.49	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	21,267,857	100.00	20,351,865	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,387,503		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	22,655,160		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -2,319,510
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 197,346
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 10,732,886
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 8,610,722

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 5,960,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 465,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.59	4.59	$ 1,982,218
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	2.00	2.00	$ 885,035
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.00	4.00	$ 1,770,071
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.50	3.50	$ 1,441,300
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 3,423,607

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	454	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,186	422
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 379,685	$ 13,428
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 604,165	$ 96,454

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	66	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$ 866,572
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,005	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 216
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	558	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	29
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,193		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,066	12	$ 4,126	2
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.99:1	26	16.07:1	6
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	34.88	51	42.96	32
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 20,850	7	$ 22,379	6
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	12.13:1	14	11.92:1	14
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 87,611	1	$ 90,548	1
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,900 (1983)	17	$ 10,438 (1984)	16

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

POINTE COUPEE
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	MICHAEL J. LUCIA
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 579
CITY & ZIP	NEW ROADS 70760
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-638-8674
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MORRIS BERGERON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0591
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,263	1,235	2,498	65	90	155
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	642	569	1,211	751	746	1,497
TOTAL	1,905	1,804	3,709	816	836	1,652

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	396.0	375.0	299.0	322.0	265.0	301.0	246.0	279.0	238.0	76.0	2797.0
1986-87	NA	403.4	344.6	315.4	336.4	268.2	309.1	295.2	243.6	NA	2515.9
1987-88	NA	415.3	373.8	330.5	321.6	335.2	253.7	342.0	246.1	NA	2618.2
1988-89	NA	436.8	384.8	358.5	337.0	320.5	317.1	280.7	285.2	NA	2720.6
1989-90	NA	391.1	404.7	369.0	365.6	335.8	303.2	350.8	234.1	NA	2618.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	273.0	265.0	211.0	163.0	0.0	912.0	3709.0	161.0
1986-87	279.5	266.3	201.8	185.0	NA	932.7	3448.6*	202.8
1987-88	246.0	231.8	198.2	183.1	NA	859.1	3477.3*	200.7
1988-89	248.6	203.9	172.5	179.8	NA	804.8	3525.4*	197.1
1989-90	288.1	206.1	151.8	156.5	NA	802.5	3556.6*	171.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	149.0	127.0	128.0	140.0	112.0	124.0	114.0	125.0	130.0	0.0	1149.0
1986-87	NA	139.7	129.6	129.8	143.7	129.4	129.9	121.5	123.0	NA	1046.6
1987-88	NA	154.9	152.3	118.7	144.5	147.9	129.7	132.3	114.7	NA	1095.0
1988-89	NA	162.7	168.8	139.5	132.1	148.7	148.3	132.1	124.9	NA	1157.1
1989-90	NA	146.8	177.3	154.6	155.3	135.9	149.1	151.0	124.7	NA	1194.7

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	126.0	123.0	122.0	132.0	0.0	503.0	1652.0	130.0
1986-87	132.8	120.1	118.9	121.1	NA	492.9	1539.5*	119.9
1987-88	126.4	131.6	120.1	110.8	NA	488.9	1583.9*	109.7
1988-89	117.8	125.2	131.6	111.9	NA	486.5	1643.6*	110.8
1989-90	128.3	116.7	125.2	122.6	NA	492.8	1687.5*	121.3

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2782.0	877.0	3659.0	1121.0	498.0	1619.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2789.3	896.6	3685.9	1104.8	494.5	1599.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2657.9	845.7	3503.6	1062.8	478.8	1541.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	60	102	42	60	102
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	27	59	32	27	59
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	87	161	74	87	161
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	15	8	7	15
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	55	115	60	55	115
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	62	130	68	62	130
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	67	117	50	67	117
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	82	174	92	82	174
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	149	291	142	149	291

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	6	7	2	1	33
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	1	1	0	8
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	8	9	8	3	1	41

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	4.3	8	11.6	26	37.7	0	0.0	32	46.4	69	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	11.8	5	9.8	21	41.2	1	2.0	18	35.3	51	100.0
TOTAL	9	7.5	13	10.8	47	39.2	1	0.8	50	41.7	120	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.9	1	0.5	119	55.1	0	0.0	94	43.5	216	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.5	2	1.5	63	46.0	5	3.6	65	47.4	137	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.1	3	0.8	182	51.6	5	1.4	159	45.0	353	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	2.7	16	3.4	229	48.4	6	1.3	209	44.2	473	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

POINTE COUPEE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	5	12	52	20	32	19	8	148
SECONDARY	2	1	17	18	12	9	22	81
TOTAL	7	13	69	38	44	28	30	229

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	15	37	11	113
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	5	0	5
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	1	1	2
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	27	1	28
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	8	1	9
11. GIFTED	0	8	0	8
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	39	6	45
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	15	176	20	211
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	39	112	1	152
NONPUBLIC	15	37	0	52

ITEM 12 -- BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.41	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.46	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	84.49	86.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	83.87	82.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.28	86.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	84.86	87.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	80.60	81.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.88	76.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	78.75	NA	79.19 - 84.43
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	64.44	NA	60.99 - 72.55
	- WRITING	80.21	NA	80.82 - 86.51
GRADE 10	- READING	74.73	NA	74.87 - 78.92
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	61.75	NA	62.36 - 70.79
	- WRITING	75.60	NA	74.27 - 78.75

ITEM 13 - REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,718,557	22.74
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	194,448	1.63
STATE SOURCES	7,415,736	62.03
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,626,054	13.60
TOTAL REVENUES	11,954,795	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	46,924	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 12,001,719	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	4,262,326	33.36	4,262,326	34.90
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	1,425,241	11.15	1,425,241	11.67
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	45,537	0.36	45,537	0.37
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	5,733,104	44.87	5,733,104	46.94
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	177,589	1.39	177,589	1.45
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	323,944	2.54	323,944	2.65
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,081,578	16.29	2,081,578	17.04
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	466,418	3.65	466,418	3.82
BUSINESS SERVICES	3,418,903	26.76	3,418,903	27.99
CENTRAL SERVICES	12,850	0.10	12,850	0.11
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	6,481,282	50.73	6,481,282	53.06
COMMUNITY SERVICES	22,566	0.18	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	424,062	3.32	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	116,149	0.91	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	12,777,163	100.00	12,214,386	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	635,000		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	13,412,163		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

SABINE
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	J. LARRY SKINNER
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 1079
CITY & ZIP	MANY 71449
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-256-9228
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	LYNN WOOLEY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0999
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, [A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	117	94	211	0	0	0
ASIAN	8	4	12	0	0	0
BLACK	645	617	1,262	0	0	0
HISPANIC	353	343	696	0	0	0
WHITE	1,603	1,435	3,038	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,726	2,493	5,219	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED [B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	520.0	440.0	407.0	410.0	422.0	376.0	383.0	380.0	390.0	16.0	3744.0
1986-87	NA	553.3	452.0	413.3	406.5	425.0	401.7	389.2	390.0	NA	3431.0
1987-88	NA	577.4	463.8	461.5	398.4	428.8	415.0	429.3	371.7	NA	3545.9
1988-89	NA	602.7	484.0	473.6	444.9	420.3	418.7	443.5	410.0	NA	3697.7
1989-90	NA	600.9	505.2	494.2	456.5	469.3	410.4	447.5	423.6	NA	3545.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	467.0	353.0	343.0	312.0	0.0	1475.0	5219.0	283.0
1986-87	436.3	393.9	312.5	277.1	NA	1419.8	4850.8•	247.6
1987-88	439.9	380.0	356.0	264.6	NA	1440.5	4986.4•	236.4
1988-89	419.2	383.1	343.5	301.5	NA	1447.3	5145.0•	269.4
1989-90	462.4	365.1	346.3	290.9	NA	1464.7	5272.3•	259.9

• THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, [D] ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED [E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1988-89	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1989-90	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0•	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0•	0.0
1988-89	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0•	0.0
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0•	0.0

•THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL [F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3559.0	1270.0	4829.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3409.0	1347.6	4756.6	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3271.9	1266.8	4538.7	0	0	0

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -1,410,444
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 197,346
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 7,032,961
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 6,222,517

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 4,745,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS RETIRED	$ 635,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.79	3.79	$ 324,718
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	10.00	10.00	$ 856,759
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	10.50	10.50	$ 181,190
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 936,534

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,000	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 572,094	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 512,060	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	74	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,120,934
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,533	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 281
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	800	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	53
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	2,050		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,132	10	$ 3,314	12
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.21:1	15	16.20:1	10
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	32.95	54	33.14	55
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,842	22	$ 20,835	18
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	8.14:1	55	7.90:1	54
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 20,553	10	$ 23,365	7
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,784 (1983)	25	$ 9,300 (1984)	26

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

RAPIDES
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	E.A. NICHOLS
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 1230
CITY & ZIP	ALEXANDRIA 71309-1230
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-487-0888
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JO ANN W. KELLOGG
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	00
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	00
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	00
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0000
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	000

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	29	27	56	0	0	0
ASIAN	70	70	140	9	9	18
BLACK	4,691	4,699	9,390	112	158	270
HISPANIC	30	21	51	11	13	24
WHITE	7,653	6,946	14,599	1,401	1,439	2,840
TOTAL	12,473	11,763	24,236	1,533	1,619	3,152

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	1691.0	2247.0	1919.0	1992.0	1737.0	1639.0	1578.0	1824.0	1586.0	1201.0	17414.0
1986-87	NA	2319.7	1989.4	1896.5	1897.7	1675.9	1596.7	1650.4	1656.3	NA	14682.6
1987-88	NA	2271.9	1978.7	1958.9	1836.7	1847.9	1575.6	1759.5	1557.3	NA	14786.5
1988-89	NA	2294.0	1937.9	1948.4	1897.1	1788.5	1737.3	1736.3	1660.2	NA	14999.7
1989-90	NA	2410.5	1956.7	1908.2	1887.0	1847.3	1681.5	1914.5	1638.3	NA	14786.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	2145.0	1445.0	1459.0	1281.0	492.0	6822.0	24236.0	1199.0
1986-87	1909.4	1525.1	1421.3	1172.1	NA	6027.9	20710.5*	1063.3
1987-88	1920.8	1470.2	1348.3	1194.1	NA	5933.4	20719.9*	1083.2
1988-89	1806.0	1479.0	1299.8	1132.8	NA	5717.6	20717.3*	1027.6
1989-90	1925.3	1390.6	1307.5	1092.0	NA	5715.4	20959.4*	990.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	357.0	337.0	338.0	307.0	319.0	326.0	271.0	149.0	215.0	58.0	2677.0
1986-87	NA	397.5	372.0	410.1	390.0	434.0	352.4	254.1	173.3	NA	2783.4
1987-88	NA	385.2	375.8	413.8	441.1	410.9	465.3	242.8	232.5	NA	2967.4
1988-89	NA	384.2	364.2	418.0	445.0	464.8	440.5	320.5	222.2	NA	3059.4
1989-90	NA	405.8	363.2	405.1	449.6	468.9	498.3	303.5	293.3	NA	3187.7

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	100.0	117.0	115.0	114.0	29.0	475.0	3152.0	113.0
1986-87	114.0	104.4	92.0	124.1	NA	434.5	3217.9*	121.6
1987-88	114.3	99.1	95.2	83.9	NA	392.5	3359.9*	82.2
1988-89	153.4	99.4	90.4	86.9	NA	430.1	3489.5*	85.2
1989-90	146.6	133.4	90.7	82.5	NA	453.2	3640.9*	80.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	16945.0	6389.0	23334.0	2622.0	456.0	3078.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	16940.7	6531.2	23471.9	2735.0	483.9	3218.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	16041.4	6105.6	22147.0	2698.1	468.6	3166.7

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	3	1	4
BLACK	10	0	10	1	0	1	152	211	363	163	211	374
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	11	1	12	2	10	12	398	398	796	411	409	820
TOTAL	21	1	22	3	10	13	553	611	1,164	577	622	1,199
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	1	3	4
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	53	108	55	53	108
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	57	113	56	57	113
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	3	2	5
BLACK	10	0	10	1	0	1	153	214	367	164	214	378
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	11	1	12	2	10	12	453	451	904	466	462	928
TOTAL	21	1	22	3	10	13	609	668	1,277	633	679	1,312

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	19	9	8	0	42
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	26	10	13	13	67
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	45	19	21	13	109

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3
500-749	0	5	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
400-499	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
300-399	0	13	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19
200-299	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	25	3	5	4	2	0	3	1	0	7	0	1	51

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	1.9	23	8.8	79	30.2	2	0.8	153	58.4	262	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	23	4.5	48	9.4	218	42.9	17	3.3	202	39.8	508	100.0
TOTAL	28	3.6	71	9.2	297	38.6	19	2.5	355	46.1	770	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	7	1.2	0	0.0	255	43.4	32	5.5	293	49.9	587	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	14	0.9	5	0.3	749	50.5	96	6.5	619	41.7	1,483	100.0
TOTAL	21	1.0	5	0.2	1,004	48.5	128	6.2	912	44.1	2,070	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	49	1.7	76	2.7	1,301	45.8	147	5.2	1,267	44.6	2,840	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	7

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

RAPIDES

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	5	109	244	115	174	109	100	856
SECONDARY	0	40	107	106	95	54	43	445
TOTAL	5	149	351	221	269	163	143	1,301

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	30	242	73	345
2. DEAF	5	4	0	9
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	13	3	17
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	12	1	13
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	45	0	45
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	17	0	18
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	1	15	0	16
8. LEARNING DISABLED	1	1,251	39	1,291
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	0	2
11. GIFTED	0	219	0	219
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	290	49	339
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	39	2,110	165	2,314
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	141	370	1	512
NONPUBLIC	0	25	4	29

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.96	90.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.85	96.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.69	81.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	85.76	78.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.20	86.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.92	82.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.06	77.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.57	91.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	86.35	NA	84.03 - 87.05
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.19	NA	67.06 - 73.74
	- WRITING	85.42	NA	83.48 - 86.76
GRADE 10	- READING	85.23	NA	83.02 - 85.55
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	77.37	NA	72.99 - 78.26
	- WRITING	83.83	NA	81.28 - 84.07

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 12,487,656	17.87
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	3,567,965	5.11
STATE SOURCES	43,770,112	62.64
FEDERAL SOURCES	10,049,743	14.38
TOTAL REVENUES	69,875,476	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	5,250,408	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 75,125,884	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	22,300,407	32.31	22,300,407	33.55
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	8,578,437	12.43	8,578,437	12.91
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	192,564	0.28	192,564	0.29
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	31,071,408	45.02	31,071,408	46.74
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,433,246	2.08	1,433,246	2.16
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	1,717,811	2.49	1,717,811	2.58
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	9,481,318	13.74	9,481,318	14.26
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	3,928,333	5.69	3,928,333	5.91
BUSINESS SERVICES	18,716,489	27.12	18,716,489	28.16
CENTRAL SERVICES	121,492	0.18	121,492	0.18
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	35,398,689	51.29	35,398,689	53.26
COMMUNITY SERVICES	58,028	0.08	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	680,867	0.99	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,813,601	2.63	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	69,022,593	100.00	66,470,097	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	6,877,450		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	75,900,043		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -774,159
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 1,250,208
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 6,617,918
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 7,093,967

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 8,175,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 1,660,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.60	4.60	$ 950,108
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	1.63	17.67	$ 4,571,339
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	1.84	1.84	$ 365,474
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	4.00	48.00	$ 2,118,787
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.5		$ 4,829,510

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	9,676	374
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	19,603	5,498
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 3,358,962	$ 552,372
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 3,744,677	$ 1,307,913

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	260	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$4,415,669
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	19,002	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 219
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,144	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	40
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	8,961		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,715	31	$ 2,832	37
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.59:1	34	18.63:1	34
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	57.28	2	49.48	10
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,996	46	$ 18,546	46
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	7.23:1	61	10.41:1	29
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,467	40	$ 7,472	56
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,454 (1983)	32	$ 9,005 (1984)	31

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RED RIVER
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	MAXIE W. KITCHINGS
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 350
CITY & ZIP	COUSHATTA 71019
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-932-4081
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MERL DICKSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0406
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2
BLACK	516	485	1,001	0	0	0
HISPANIC	3	2	5	0	0	0
WHITE	491	440	931	150	133	283
TOTAL	1,010	928	1,938	150	135	285

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	197.0	209.0	186.0	169.0	118.0	158.0	126.0	137.0	143.0	16.0	1459.0
1986-87	NA	243.1	189.5	147.8	146.6	128.8	154.6	146.7	128.0	NA	1285.1
1987-88	NA	253.8	202.7	163.9	136.9	140.5	137.6	153.8	134.8	NA	1324.0
1988-89	NA	235.7	211.6	175.3	151.9	131.2	150.1	136.9	141.3	NA	1334.0
1989-90	NA	237.8	196.5	183.0	162.4	145.6	140.2	149.3	125.7	NA	1324.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	169.0	115.0	92.0	91.0	12.0	479.0	1938.0	87.0
1986-87	171.9	103.0	90.2	91.3	NA	456.4	1741.5•	82.8
1987-88	161.9	120.7	75.6	86.3	NA	444.5	1768.5•	78.3
1988-89	170.5	113.7	88.6	72.3	NA	445.1	1779.1•	65.6
1989-90	178.7	119.7	83.4	84.8	NA	466.6	1807.1•	76.9

• THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	14.0	20.0	15.0	17.0	22.0	20.0	19.0	27.0	20.0	0.0	174.0
1986-87	NA	29.6	23.7	14.0	18.6	18.0	20.1	17.2	25.2	NA	166.4
1987-88	NA	25.8	27.6	22.4	13.8	17.0	18.0	19.2	16.8	NA	160.6
1988-89	NA	29.6	24.0	26.0	22.1	12.6	17.0	17.2	18.7	NA	167.2
1989-90	NA	29.6	27.6	22.6	25.6	20.2	12.6	16.2	16.8	NA	171.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	25.0	30.0	25.0	31.0	0.0	111.0	285.0	31.0
1986-87	25.7	24.7	31.3	22.0	NA	103.7	270.1•	21.5
1987-88	23.7	25.0	25.6	30.2	NA	104.5	265.1•	29.6
1988-89	15.8	23.1	25.9	24.7	NA	89.5	256.7•	24.2
1989-90	17.6	15.4	23.9	24.9	NA	81.8	253.0•	24.4

•THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1410.0	428.0	1838.0	168.0	105.0	273.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1416.0	440.8	1856.8	167.2	101.2	268.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1337.3	407.5	1744.8	160.4	96.6	257.0

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	25	51	26	25	51
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	0	3	3	17	15	32	17	19	36
TOTAL	0	1	1	0	3	3	43	40	83	43	44	87
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	31	18	13	31
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	31	18	13	31
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	25	51	26	25	51
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	0	3	3	35	28	63	35	32	67
TOTAL	0	1	1	0	3	3	61	53	114	61	57	118

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	1	1	13
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	8	1	0	20
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	10	2	1	33

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	5

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL-TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL-TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	6.9	12	41.4	0	0.0	15	51.7	29	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	10.0	3	7.5	12	30.0	3	7.5	18	45.0	40	100.0
TOTAL	4	5.7	5	7.1	25	35.7	3	4.3	33	47.1	70	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	1.5	1	1.5	31	47.0	1	1.5	32	48.5	66	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	6.6	3	2.5	53	43.8	6	5.0	51	42.1	121	100.0
TOTAL	9	4.8	4	2.1	85	45.2	7	3.7	83	44.1	188	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	5.0	9	3.5	110	42.6	10	3.9	116	45.0	258	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

RED RIVER

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	8	8	22	7	10	5	13	73
SECONDARY	3	4	14	6	3	4	3	37
TOTAL	11	12	36	13	13	9	16	110

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	31	4	35
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	1	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	0	2
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	2	1	3
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	2	1	3
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	21	1	22
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	3	0	3
11. GIFTED	0	0	0	0
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	23	3	26
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	1	85	10	96
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	15	0	15
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.01	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.93	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	85.79	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	84.60	84.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.42	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.54	92.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	79.54	88.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	77.81	91.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	80.51	NA	79.27 - 82.60
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	60.21	NA	55.95 - 73.31
	- WRITING	82.42	NA	80.64 - 84.26
GRADE 10	- READING	79.67	NA	78.36 - 80.91
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	67.32	NA	67.93 - 73.25
	- WRITING	75.68	NA	77.34 - 80.17

ITEM 13 - REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,150,665	19.94
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	3,730,626	64.64
FEDERAL SOURCES	890,106	15.42
TOTAL REVENUES	5,771,397	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	395,498	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 6,166,895	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	1,747,985	30.51	1,747,985	31.76
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	517,312	9.03	517,312	9.40
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	49,040	0.86	49,040	0.89
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	2,314,317	40.39	2,314,317	42.06
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	118,970	2.08	118,970	2.16
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	226,833	3.96	226,833	4.12
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	957,948	16.72	957,948	17.41
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	169,359	2.96	169,359	3.08
BUSINESS SERVICES	1,697,561	29.63	1,697,561	30.85
CENTRAL SERVICES	18,060	0.32	18,060	0.33
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,188,731	55.65	3,188,731	57.94
COMMUNITY SERVICES	5,899	0.10	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	410	0.01	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	220,175	3.84	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	5,729,532	100.00	5,503,048	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	308,026		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	6,037,558		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 139,455
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 1,250,208
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 1,040,895
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 1,180,350

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 0
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 0

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.32	4.32	$ 84,543
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	19.32	19.32	$ 378,092
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 97,850
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 468,584

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	864	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,611	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 386,084	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 255,453	$ 0

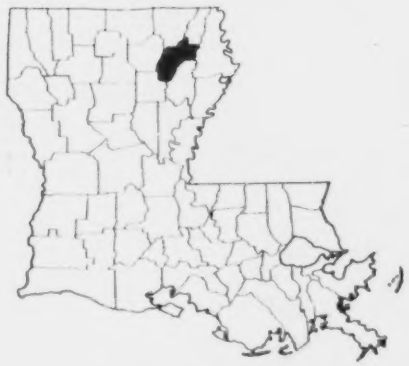
ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	37	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$ 485,451
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,757	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 267
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	59
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	758		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,788	27	$ 2,964	30
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.01:1	27	17.62:1	22
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	44.71	24	21.15	64
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,148	63	$ 16,395	60
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	4.91:1	66	5.00:1	66
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,790	37	$ 10,839	33
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,791 (1983)	53	$ 7,350 (1984)	51

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••



RICHLAND
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	REUBEN J. HAYDEN
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 595
CITY & ZIP	RAYVILLE 71269
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-728-5964
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JAMES E. HOUGH
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0576
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	1	2	1	0	1
BLACK	1,229	1,158	2,387	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	3	0	3
WHITE	1,289	1,210	2,499	169	162	331
TOTAL	2,519	2,369	4,888	173	162	335

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	439.0	477.0	402.0	438.0	377.0	412.0	331.0	362.0	375.0	34.0	3647.0
1986-87	NA	473.1	487.0	454.4	450.2	452.2	441.1	408.9	382.4	NA	3549.3
1987-88	NA	491.3	435.4	479.9	461.3	471.8	473.4	460.6	396.1	NA	3669.8
1988-89	NA	448.1	452.2	429.0	487.2	483.4	494.0	494.4	446.2	NA	3734.5
1989-90	NA	443.9	412.4	445.6	435.6	510.6	506.1	515.9	479.0	NA	3669.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	435.0	315.0	254.0	227.0	15.0	1241.0	4888.0	199.0
1986-87	492.6	343.0	308.5	233.1	NA	1379.2	4928.5•	225.1
1987-88	462.9	353.3	315.9	250.0	NA	1382.1	5051.9•	239.4
1988-89	479.5	332.0	325.4	255.0	NA	1392.9	5127.4•	245.1
1989-90	540.2	343.9	305.8	263.7	NA	1453.6	5202.7•	252.5

• THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	0.0	28.0	27.0	25.0	31.0	20.0	23.0	35.0	19.0	0.0	208.0
1986-87	NA	30.8	35.4	38.5	23.8	32.8	23.4	23.4	41.1	NA	249.4
1987-88	NA	32.1	33.8	37.7	31.9	27.7	27.7	23.3	26.4	NA	240.6
1988-89	NA	27.2	35.2	36.0	31.2	37.1	23.4	27.3	26.2	NA	243.6
1989-90	NA	26.9	29.8	37.4	29.8	36.3	31.4	23.1	30.8	NA	245.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	27.0	42.0	29.0	29.0	0.0	127.0	335.0	28.0
1986-87	23.2	31.3	46.5	29.3	NA	130.3	379.7•	28.5
1987-88	36.9	25.3	29.6	48.0	NA	139.8	380.4•	46.7
1988-89	23.7	40.2	23.9	30.6	NA	118.4	362.0•	29.8
1989-90	23.5	25.8	38.1	24.7	NA	112.1	357.6•	24.0

•THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3580.0	1164.0	4744.0	203.0	122.0	325.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3604.1	1194.2	4798.3	203.0	122.0	325.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3438.1	1127.2	4555.3	195.8	118.2	314.0

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	2	1	3	2	1	3	32	41	73	36	43	79
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	55	119	64	55	119
TOTAL	2	1	3	2	1	3	97	96	193	101	98	199
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	11	28	17	11	28
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	11	28	17	11	28
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	2	1	3	2	1	3	32	41	73	36	43	79
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	66	147	81	66	147
TOTAL	2	1	3	2	1	3	114	107	221	118	109	227

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	3	1	1	15
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	8	4	3	1	20

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF[K]	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2.9	5	7.4	21	30.9	3	4.4	37	54.4	68	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4.0	11	10.9	30	29.7	0	0.0	56	55.4	101	100.0
TOTAL	6	3.6	16	9.5	51	30.2	3	1.8	93	55.0	169	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	1.6	1	0.8	59	46.5	4	3.1	61	48.0	127	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1.4	3	1.0	175	59.3	17	5.8	96	32.5	295	100.0
TOTAL	6	1.4	4	0.9	234	55.3	21	5.0	158	37.4	423	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.0	20	3.4	285	48.1	24	4.1	251	42.4	592	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

RICHLAND

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	3	32	50	36	33	20	22	196
SECONDARY	1	16	21	11	19	7	14	89
TOTAL	4	48	71	47	52	27	36	285

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	16	67	9	92
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	4	0	4
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	1	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	7	1	8
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	2	3	0	5
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	31	2	33
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	6	8	3	17
11. GIFTED	0	71	0	71
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	21	2	23
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	24	213	18	255
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	34	95	2	131
NONPUBLIC	0	2	0	2

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.67	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.05	95.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.22	86.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.64	80.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.47	87.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.44	91.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	82.79	72.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	84.40	62.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	80.80	NA	80.82 - 84.35
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	68.82	NA	68.91 - 76.68
	- WRITING	83.04	NA	81.31 - 85.13
GRADE 10	- READING	79.59	NA	78.12 - 81.28
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	69.53	NA	67.50 - 74.09
	- WRITING	79.77	NA	77.63 - 81.13

ITEM 13 - REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,458,134	16.01
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,959,444	12.76
STATE SOURCES	8,880,547	57.84
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,055,084	13.39
TOTAL REVENUES	15,353,209	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	572,797	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 15,926,006	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	5,599,654	36.57	5,599,654	40.67
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	1,084,177	7.08	1,084,177	7.88
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	25,784	0.17	25,784	0.19
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,709,615	43.82	6,709,615	48.74
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	302,292	1.97	302,292	2.20
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	285,430	1.86	285,430	2.07
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,579,076	16.84	2,579,076	18.73
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	468,152	3.06	468,152	3.40
BUSINESS SERVICES	3,414,656	22.30	3,414,656	24.80
CENTRAL SERVICES	7,860	0.05	7,860	0.06
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	7,057,466	46.09	7,057,466	51.26
COMMUNITY SERVICES	15,363	0.10	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	763,504	4.99	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	765,681	5.00	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	15,311,629	100.00	13,767,081	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	357,226		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	15,668,855		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 257,151
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 33,507
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 8,485,560
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 8,776,218

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 10,474,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 500,000
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 300,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.16	5.16	$ 191,092
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.81	5.81	$ 215,487
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	27.00	56.00	$ 1,445,789
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 1,514,982

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,081	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 541,367	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 566,583	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	63	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 840,344
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,577	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 237
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	45
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,206		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,669	38	$ 2,869	35
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.59:1	35	17.15:1	17
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	51.98	11	44.86	26
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,453	38	$ 19,569	33
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	8.72:1	52	8.91:1	49
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,485	52	$ 7,947	53
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,320 (1983)	45	$ 8,367 (1984)	38

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	6	13	8	6	14
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	24	57	33	24	57
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	23	39	16	23	39
WHITE	0	0	0	0	5	5	83	85	168	83	90	173
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	5	6	139	138	277	140	143	283
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	6	13	8	6	14
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	24	57	33	24	57
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	23	39	16	23	39
WHITE	0	0	0	0	5	5	83	85	168	83	90	173
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	5	6	139	138	277	140	143	283

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	4	0	10
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	8
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	3	2	13
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	4	8	11	6	36

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	7
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	0	2	0	0	13

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	2	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	3.7	9	33.3	1	3.7	16	59.3	27	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	30.0	0	0.0	7	70.0	10	100.0
WHITE	7	5.3	10	7.6	66	50.4	4	3.1	44	33.6	131	100.0
TOTAL	7	4.1	11	6.5	78	45.9	5	2.9	69	40.6	170	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	12.5	0	0.0	7	87.5	8	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.2	0	0.0	14	31.1	0	0.0	30	66.7	45	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	70.0	0	0.0	3	30.0	10	100.0
WHITE	16	5.3	1	0.3	192	63.4	24	7.9	70	23.1	303	100.0
TOTAL	17	4.6	1	0.3	214	58.5	24	6.6	110	30.1	366	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	24	4.5	12	2.2	292	54.5	29	5.4	179	33.4	536	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

SABINE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	1	22	57	33	33	17	9	172
SECONDARY	1	21	30	18	23	19	8	120
TOTAL	2	43	87	51	56	36	17	292

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	32	7	39
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	0	2
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	3	0	3
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	8	0	8
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	2	0	2
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	6	0	6
8. LEARNING DISABLED	1	199	8	208
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	0	1
11. GIFTED	0	43	0	43
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	62	13	75
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	1	358	28	387
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	9	119	0	128
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.93	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.90	96.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.38	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.63	97.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.03	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.22	91.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.17	81.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.23	81.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	84.61	NA	83.36 - 86.80
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	78.94	NA	67.58 - 75.17
	- WRITING	87.85	NA	83.06 - 86.79
GRADE 10	- READING	83.10	NA	81.39 - 84.03
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.22	NA	70.66 - 76.18
	- WRITING	80.45	NA	79.02 - 81.94

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

		AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$	2,430,453	15.47
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES		1,945,695	12.39
STATE SOURCES		9,736,268	61.98
FEDERAL SOURCES		1,595,486	10.16
TOTAL REVENUES		15,707,902	100.00
OTHER SOURCES		1,447,224	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$	17,155,126	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	4,854,719	30.23	4,854,719	35.66
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	1,353,158	8.43	1,353,158	9.94
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	52,550	0.33	52,550	0.39
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,260,427	38.98	6,260,427	45.98
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	355,177	2.21	355,177	2.61
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	464,104	2.89	464,104	3.41
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,414,943	15.04	2,414,943	17.74
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	483,298	3.01	483,298	3.55
BUSINESS SERVICES	3,630,299	22.60	3,630,299	26.66
CENTRAL SERVICES	6,825	0.04	6,825	0.05
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	7,354,646	45.79	7,354,646	54.02
COMMUNITY SERVICES	161,674	1.01	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	704,517	4.39	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,579,707	9.84	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	16,060,971	100.00	13,615,073	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	959,962		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	17,020,933		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 149,210
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 4
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 2,942,116
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 3,091,330

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 10,796,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 902,000
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 482,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.74	3.74	$ 149,826
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	8.00	8.00	$ 320,484
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.86	7.55	$ 214,805
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	21.55	75.75	$ 1,729,190
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,273,623

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	256	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,818	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 457,204	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 634,999	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	72	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,056,373
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,118	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 265
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	52
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,895		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,612	43	$ 2,862	36
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.77:1	23	17.87:1	26
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	32.67	55	36.75	50
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,416	49	$ 19,428	34
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	11.80:1	16	8.11:1	52
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,030	48	$ 8,878	46
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,771 (1983)	63	$ 6,214 (1984)	63

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ST. BERNARD
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DR. ELIZABETH ZIMMERMANN
ADDRESS	E. CHALMETTE CIRCLE & LACOSTE
CITY & ZIP	CHALMETTE 70043
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-271-2533
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHN R. LANE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	01
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	2386
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	25	24	49	2	1	3
ASIAN	35	43	78	4	2	6
BLACK	325	330	655	19	23	42
HISPANIC	96	94	190	7	12	19
WHITE	4,424	4,319	8,743	1,431	1,420	2,851
TOTAL	4,905	4,810	9,715	1,463	1,458	2,921

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	741.0	777.0	725.0	743.0	775.0	744.0	668.0	741.0	715.0	101.0	6730.0
1986-87	NA	781.5	846.2	790.2	690.0	833.2	721.9	676.2	759.1	NA	6098.3
1987-88	NA	790.5	834.3	818.7	786.0	710.1	843.3	708.2	693.0	NA	6184.1
1988-89	NA	817.5	843.9	807.2	814.3	808.9	718.7	827.3	725.8	NA	6363.6
1989-90	NA	766.9	872.7	816.5	802.9	838.0	818.7	705.1	847.8	NA	6184.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	990.0	822.0	595.0	578.0	0.0	2985.0	9715.0	565.0
1986-87	826.9	779.3	559.1	626.6	NA	2791.9	8890.2•	603.4
1987-88	871.2	688.9	551.7	585.0	NA	2696.8	8880.9•	563.4
1988-89	795.4	725.8	487.7	577.2	NA	2586.1	8949.7•	555.9
1989-90	833.0	662.7	513.8	510.3	NA	2519.8	8988.4•	491.4

• THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	383.0	380.0	348.0	358.0	303.0	293.0	275.0	257.0	230.0	0.0	2827.0
1986-87	NA	373.5	369.6	358.2	367.7	308.8	286.5	251.9	230.5	NA	2546.7
1987-88	NA	377.1	360.0	375.3	349.7	361.1	294.5	257.5	231.6	NA	2610.8
1988-89	NA	389.0	363.5	369.5	370.3	343.4	344.3	264.6	236.7	NA	2681.3
1989-90	NA	360.3	375.0	373.0	360.8	363.7	327.5	309.4	243.2	NA	2712.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	28.0	28.0	21.0	17.0	0.0	94.0	2921.0	17.0
1986-87	32.2	22.4	12.7	3.9	NA	71.2	2617.9•	4.4
1987-88	33.7	21.7	14.1	4.2	NA	73.7	2684.5•	4.7
1988-89	33.8	22.7	13.7	4.6	NA	74.8	2756.1•	5.2
1989-90	34.6	22.8	14.3	4.5	NA	76.2	2789.1•	5.1

•THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6638.0	2700.0	9338.0	2778.0	83.0	2861.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6564.5	2821.0	9485.5	2811.1	88.3	2899.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6272.5	2634.0	8906.5	2712.4	83.0	2795.4

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	3	3	6
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	16	22	38	16	23	39
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	9	14	5	10	15
WHITE	0	5	5	10	4	14	204	280	484	214	289	503
TOTAL	0	5	5	10	6	16	228	316	544	238	327	565
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	17	11	6	17
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	17	11	6	17
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	3	3	6
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	16	22	38	16	23	39
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	9	14	5	10	15
WHITE	0	5	5	10	4	14	215	286	501	225	295	520
TOTAL	0	5	5	10	6	16	239	322	561	249	333	582

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	4	1	14
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	12	23	39	15	8	100
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	18	24	45	19	9	118

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	8	1	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	17

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS[I] NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS[I] %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	6.3	7	43.8	0	0.0	8	50.0	16	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	40.9	1	4.5	12	54.5	22	100.0
WHITE	11	5.5	6	3.0	95	47.5	7	3.5	81	40.5	200	100.0
TOTAL	11	4.6	7	2.9	111	46.6	8	3.4	101	42.4	238	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	2	28.6	2	28.6	0	0.0	3	42.9	7	100.0
ASIAN	0	.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	34	57.6	2	3.4	23	39.0	59	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	0.9	37	34.6	3	2.8	66	61.7	107	100.0
WHITE	7	1.0	12	1.7	395	56.1	38	5.4	252	35.8	704	100.0
TOTAL	7	0.8	15	1.7	469	53.4	43	4.9	344	39.2	878	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	18	1.6	22	2.0	580	52.0	51	4.6	445	39.9	1,116	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ST. BERNARD

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	20	56	127	71	20	12	73	379
SECONDARY	8	16	71	34	8	8	56	201
TOTAL	28	72	198	105	28	20	129	580

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	19	67	10	96
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	2	12	0	14
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	1	70	4	75
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	5	0	5
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	16	0	16
8. LEARNING DISABLED	1	560	36	597
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	10	2	13
11. GIFTED	0	155	0	155
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	68	14	82
13. TALENTED	0	38	0	38
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	24	1,003	66	1,093
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	64	224	0	288
NONPUBLIC	0	33	1	34

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.21	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.64	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.39	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.03	93.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.32	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.34	93.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	84.38	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	83.13	96.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	86.36	NA	85.85 - 89.44
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	77.42	NA	69.09 - 77.01
	- WRITING	85.51	NA	84.65 - 88.54
GRADE 10	- READING	84.77	NA	82.45 - 85.77
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.58	NA	69.15 - 76.06
	- WRITING	80.39	NA	78.51 - 82.18

ITEM 13 - REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 10,411,097	34.45
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	17,306,224	57.26
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,505,329	8.29
TOTAL REVENUES	30,222,650	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	35,320	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 30,257,970	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	9,058,532	31.38	9,058,532	32.10
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	3,077,491	10.66	3,077,491	10.90
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	65,109	0.23	65,109	0.23
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	12,201,132	42.27	12,201,132	43.23
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	604,934	2.10	604,934	2.14
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	843,990	2.92	843,990	2.99
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	751,481	2.60	751,481	2.66
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	5,903,944	20.45	5,903,944	20.92
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,254,726	4.35	1,254,726	4.45
BUSINESS SERVICES	6,530,325	22.62	6,530,325	23.14
CENTRAL SERVICES	132,732	0.46	132,732	0.47
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	15,417,198	53.41	15,417,198	54.63
COMMUNITY SERVICES	4,585	0.02	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	186,740	0.65	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	450,029	1.56	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	28,864,618	100.00	28,223,264	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,010,727		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	29,875,345		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 382,625
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -156,787
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 2,346,044
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 2,571,882

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,655,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 1,055,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.32	3.32	$ 371,477
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	9.31	9.31	$ 1,040,461
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	8.00	8.00	$ 894,339
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 6,772,881

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	23,681	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,854	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 933,207	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,016,630	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	69	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 984,653
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	7,898	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 110
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	839	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	1
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,501		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,980	16	$ 2,975	29
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.50: 1	9	16.75: 1	15
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	42.20	36	38.65	44
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,367	28	$ 20,038	27
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	14.44: 1	2	14.50: 1	2
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 11,174	29	$ 11,868	27
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 10,824 (1983)	8	$ 11,416 (1984)	8

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ST. CHARLES
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	STANLEY P. BERARD
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 46
CITY & ZIP	LULING 70070
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-785-6289
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	RICHARD J. KELLER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0390
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	2	1	3	0	0	0
ASIAN	17	10	27	1	2	3
BLACK	1,478	1,396	2,874	26	30	56
HISPANIC	59	44	103	7	6	13
WHITE	2,789	2,546	5,335	287	364	651
TOTAL	4,345	3,997	8,342	321	402	723

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	1041.0	641.0	620.0	612.0	623.0	643.0	616.0	583.0	674.0	77.0	6130.0
1986-87	NA	690.6	643.0	555.8	622.9	598.0	627.7	699.6	547.4	NA	4985.0
1987-88	NA	747.3	609.3	651.2	561.3	620.0	603.4	703.0	625.1	NA	5120.6
1988-89	NA	850.9	659.4	617.1	657.6	558.7	625.6	675.8	628.2	NA	5273.3
1989-90	NA	847.4	750.8	667.9	623.2	654.5	563.7	700.7	603.8	NA	5120.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	654.0	587.0	481.0	487.0	3.0	2212.0	8342.0	407.0
1986-87	561.1	604.6	502.0	392.5	NA	2060.2	7045.2•	362.9
1987-88	538.8	542.8	481.9	415.5	NA	1979.0	7099.6•	384.1
1988-89	615.2	521.2	432.7	398.8	NA	1967.9	7241.2•	368.7
1989-90	618.3	595.2	415.5	358.1	NA	1987.1	7399.1•	331.0

• THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	117.0	114.0	106.0	93.0	54.0	63.0	64.0	52.0	60.0	0.0	723.0
1986-87	NA	91.2	100.0	124.0	105.8	55.4	52.4	56.0	48.7	NA	633.5
1987-88	NA	99.1	91.9	100.0	122.7	95.6	51.8	50.6	52.3	NA	664.0
1988-89	NA	121.2	99.9	91.9	98.9	110.9	89.5	50.0	47.3	NA	709.6
1989-90	NA	123.0	122.2	99.9	90.9	89.4	103.8	86.4	46.7	NA	762.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	723.0	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	633.5•	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	664.0•	0.0
1988-89	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	709.6•	0.0
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	762.3•	0.0

•THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5965.0	2005.0	7970.0	702.0	0.0	702.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5944.7	2094.3	8039.0	701.8	0	701.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5647.3	1967.1	7614.4	676.4	0	676.4

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE [illegible] DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1	2	1	4	5	48	57	106	51	62	113
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	5
WHITE	2	1	3	1	1	2	149	134	283	152	136	288
TOTAL	3	2	5	2	5	7	204	191	395	209	198	407
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1	2	1	4	5	48	57	106	51	62	113
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	5
WHITE	2	1	3	1	1	2	149	134	283	152	136	288
TOTAL	3	2	5	2	5	7	204	191	395	209	198	407

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	17	18	13	6	67
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	25	39	35	22	126
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	11	42	57	49	28	194

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
500-749	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
300-399	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	7	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	17

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.2	4	5.0	19	23.7	3	3.7	53	66.2	80	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	18	13.5	9	6.8	72	54.1	5	3.8	29	21.8	133	100.0
TOTAL	19	8.8	13	6.0	93	43.3	8	3.7	82	38.1	215	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.7	5	1.7	116	38.9	13	4.4	162	54.4	298	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	1.7	7	1.2	309	53.6	52	9.0	199	34.5	577	100.0
TOTAL	12	1.4	12	1.4	425	48.6	65	7.4	361	41.3	875	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	31	2.8	25	2.3	518	47.5	73	6.7	443	40.6	1,090	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ST. CHARLES

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	10	48	95	50	94	0	0	297
SECONDARY	10	18	77	38	78	0	0	221
TOTAL	20	66	172	88	172	0	0	518

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	40	9	49
2. DEAF	1	3	0	4
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	5	0	5
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	3	0	4
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	94	1	95
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	4	0	5
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	1	16	0	17
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	141	10	151
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	9	4	0	13
11. GIFTED	0	138	0	138
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	42	9	51
13. TALENTED	0	65	1	66
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	13	555	30	598
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	35	235	0	270
NONPUBLIC	0	10	0	10

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.97	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.63	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.01	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.17	93.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.86	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.11	96.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.36	84.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.03	79.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	86.35	NA	85.46 - 88.22
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.94	NA	69.78 - 75.88
	- WRITING	84.98	NA	84.26 - 87.26
GRADE 10	- READING	86.57	NA	83.63 - 86.22
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	76.92	NA	71.04 - 76.42
	- WRITING	83.40	NA	80.90 - 83.75

ITEM 13 - REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 19,442,546	53.17
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	14,892,053	40.72
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,234,164	6.11
TOTAL REVENUES	36,568,763	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	99,233	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 36,667,996	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	9,711,432	29.17	9,711,432	32.48
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	2,695,187	8.10	2,695,187	9.01
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	117,501	0.35	117,501	0.39
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	12,524,100	37.62	12,524,100	41.88
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	901,781	2.71	901,781	3.02
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	999,282	3.00	999,282	3.34
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	6,188,956	18.59	6,188,956	20.70
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,260,268	3.79	1,260,268	4.21
BUSINESS SERVICES	7,125,040	21.40	7,125,040	23.83
CENTRAL SERVICES	904,514	2.72	904,514	3.02
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	17,379,841	52.21	17,379,841	58.12
COMMUNITY SERVICES	75,363	0.23	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,822,106	5.47	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,486,592	4.47	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	33,288,002	100.00	29,903,941	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,650,000		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	34,938,002		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 1,732,216
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 25,098
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 10,054,078
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 11,811,300

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 28,528,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 1,650,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.78	3.78	$ 837,778
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	18.78	18.78	$ 4,164,739
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.78	3.78	$ 837,778
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	8.00	8.00	$ 1,773,071
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 10,466,009

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,751	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,285	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 834,176	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,230,812	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	106	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,456,479
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	7,791	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 178
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	518	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	19
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	2,310		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,400	4	$ 3,720	4
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.18:1	6	16.10:1	7
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	53.52	6	83.14	2
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 20,129	16	$ 21,357	12
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	9.37:1	45	9.25:1	46
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 27,936	5	$ 28,505	5
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 11,785 (1983)	5	$ 12,371 (1984)	5

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ST. HELENA
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	PERRY P. SPEARS
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 540
CITY & ZIP	GREENSBURG 70441
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-222-4349
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	WILLIE G. LEE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	06
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0419
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	873	768	1,641	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	341	300	641	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,214	1,068	2,282	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED [B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	184.0	186.0	173.0	186.0	153.0	175.0	143.0	143.0	142.0	69.0	1555.0
1986-87	NA	196.1	185.4	152.6	170.8	158.3	174.3	139.6	126.0	NA	1283.1
1987-88	NA	163.8	176.5	150.7	146.7	167.4	152.2	171.0	126.3	NA	1254.4
1988-89	NA	187.3	147.2	160.8	144.9	143.8	160.9	149.3	154.7	NA	1248.9
1989-90	NA	196.8	168.5	134.1	154.6	142.0	138.2	157.8	135.1	NA	1254.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	191.0	166.0	168.0	147.0	55.0	727.0	2282.0	147.0
1986-87	216.0	188.2	146.7	155.2	NA	706.1	1989.2*	141.8
1987-88	203.2	172.6	157.0	124.0	NA	656.8	1911.2*	113.3
1988-89	203.7	162.3	144.0	132.7	NA	642.7	1891.6*	121.3
1989-90	249.5	162.7	135.4	121.7	NA	669.3	1896.4*	111.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION [D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED [E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1988-89	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1989-90	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1988-89	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1589.0	712.0	2301.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1572.1	729.1	2301.2	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1505.4	694.0	2199.4	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	54	119	65	54	119
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	28	14	14	28
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	68	147	79	68	147
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	54	119	65	54	119
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	28	14	14	28
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	68	147	79	68	147

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	1	1	9
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	2	9
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	3	4	3	18

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 8-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	7

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.4	3	7.3	12	29.3	0	0.0	25	61.0	41	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	4.0	2	8.0	13	52.0	3	12.0	6	24.0	25	100.0
TOTAL	2	3.0	5	7.6	25	37.9	3	4.5	31	47.0	66	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2.1	1	0.7	79	56.0	6	4.3	52	36.9	141	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	7.1	2	2.4	31	36.5	5	5.9	41	48.2	85	100.0
TOTAL	9	4.0	3	1.3	110	48.7	11	4.9	93	41.2	226	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	3.8	8	2.7	135	46.2	14	4.8	124	42.5	292	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ST. HELENA

	LESS THAN ONE YR	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	13	33	9	9	6	18	88
SECONDARY	0	4	10	6	10	10	7	47
TOTAL	0	17	43	15	19	16	25	135

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	3	38	6	47
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	1	3	0	4
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	1	1	0	2
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	28	4	32
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	2	1	0	3
11. GIFTED	0	26	0	26
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	29	6	35
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	7	126	16	149
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	11	58	0	69
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.99	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.79	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.22	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.93	96.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.87	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.20	95.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	82.90	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.50	90.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	77.83	NA	78.13 - 81.87
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.27	NA	66.98 - 75.22
	- WRITING	81.52	NA	79.96 - 84.01
GRADE 10	- READING	76.00	NA	73.62 - 78.61
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.55	NA	63.39 - 73.77
	- WRITING	75.43	NA	74.40 - 79.91

ITEM 13 - REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 710,878	11.46
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	4,512,571	72.72
FEDERAL SOURCES	981,849	15.82
TOTAL REVENUES	6,205,298	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	31,405	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 6,236,703	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	1,870,881	29.63	1,870,881	29.91
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	666,682	10.56	666,682	10.66
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	22,563	0.36	22,563	0.36
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	2,560,126	40.55	2,560,126	40.93
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	183,430	2.59	183,430	2.81
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	343,207	5.44	343,207	5.49
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,175,324	18.61	1,175,324	18.79
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	299,576	4.74	299,576	4.79
BUSINESS SERVICES	1,710,978	27.10	1,710,978	27.35
CENTRAL SERVICES	2,435	0.04	2,435	0.04
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,694,951	58.52	3,694,951	59.07
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,386	0.02	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	0	0.00	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	57,766	0.91	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	6,314,229	100.00	6,255,077	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	0		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	6,314,229		6	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -77,526
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 5,366
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 436,726
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 364,566

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 0
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 0

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.56	3.56	$ 74,702
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 104,919
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 104,919
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 335,259

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,795	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 337,405	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 245,159	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	42	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$ 577,366
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,288	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 297
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	7
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	865		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP [P]	$ 2,612	42	$ 2,718	46
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) [Q]	17.75:1	22	16.90:1	16
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING [R]	45.57	20	41.86	35
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,476	61	$ 18,428	48
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS [S]	7.82:1	57	7.11:1	60
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,506	42	$ 9,352	42
PER CAPITA INCOME [T]	$ 6,578 (1983)	57	$ 6,942 (1984)	58

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ST. JAMES
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	ELLIS ROUSSEL
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 338
CITY & ZIP	LUTCHER 70071
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-869-5375
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	RILEY BOUDREAUX
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0260
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	3	5	8	0	2	2
BLACK	1,529	1,432	2,961	7	10	17
HISPANIC	2	4	6	0	0	0
WHITE	775	748	1,523	169	183	352
TOTAL	2,309	2,189	4,498	176	195	371

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	379.0	437.0	363.0	375.0	288.0	313.0	286.0	279.0	301.0	37.0	3058.0
1986-87	NA	446.6	376.0	368.3	398.1	290.7	311.2	305.5	264.3	NA	2760.7
1987-88	NA	463.3	380.3	372.2	385.8	385.0	288.7	345.6	271.3	NA	2892.2
1988-89	NA	496.2	394.5	376.4	389.9	373.1	382.3	320.6	306.9	NA	3039.9
1989-90	NA	458.8	422.5	390.5	394.3	377.1	370.5	424.6	284.7	NA	2892.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	371.0	352.0	342.0	332.0	33.0	1440.0	4498.0	324.0
1986-87	353.9	349.8	308.1	305.9	NA	1317.7	4078.4*	302.9
1987-88	309.7	323.1	310.6	280.7	NA	1224.1	4116.3*	278.0
1988-89	317.9	282.7	286.9	283.0	NA	1170.5	4210.4*	280.3
1989-90	359.7	290.2	251.0	281.4	NA	1182.3	4285.3*	258.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	46.0	51.0	52.0	32.0	33.0	30.0	33.0	56.0	38.0	0.0	371.0
1986-87	NA	48.8	44.0	45.3	30.4	38.1	29.8	32.4	61.6	NA	330.4
1987-88	NA	53.6	43.9	41.8	45.3	33.1	37.3	32.8	31.8	NA	319.6
1988-89	NA	54.1	48.2	41.7	41.8	49.3	32.4	41.1	32.1	NA	340.7
1989-90	NA	52.3	48.7	45.7	41.7	45.5	48.3	35.7	40.3	NA	358.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	371.0	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	330.4*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	319.6*	0.0
1988-89	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	340.7*	0.0
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	358.2*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2980.0	1356.0	4336.0	384.0	0.0	384.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2973.2	1374.2	4347.4	360.3	0	360.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2858.9	1288.7	4147.6	351.6	0	351.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	106	190	84	106	190
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	64	134	70	64	134
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	170	324	154	170	324
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	106	190	84	106	190
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	64	134	70	64	134
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	170	324	154	170	324

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	20	11	6	54
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	5	3	2	19
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22	25	14	8	73

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. -K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	4.2	5	6.9	22	30.6	2	2.8	40	55.6	72	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	14.0	5	8.8	30	52.6	2	3.5	12	21.1	57	100.0
TOTAL	11	8.5	10	7.8	52	40.3	4	3.1	52	40.3	129	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.7	2	0.7	128	44.0	14	4.8	145	49.8	291	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.1	2	1.1	75	40.8	10	5.4	95	51.6	184	100.0
TOTAL	4	0.8	4	0.8	203	42.7	24	5.1	240	50.5	475	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	15	2.5	14	2.3	255	42.2	28	4.6	292	48.3	604	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ST. JAMES

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	1	10	31	13	41	17	29	142
SECONDARY	1	15	25	19	24	18	11	113
TOTAL	2	25	56	32	65	35	40	255

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	48	9	57
2. DEAF	0	0	1	1
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	1	0	2
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	4	0	0	4
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	126	11	137
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	3	1	0	4
11. GIFTED	0	32	0	32
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	61	23	84
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	8	269	44	321
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	26	89	0	115
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.58	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.28	92.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.54	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.26	86.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.61	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.82	90.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.83	82.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.81	85.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.61	NA	80.49 - 86.46
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	68.30	NA	63.09 - 76.26
	- WRITING	85.52	NA	81.51 - 87.99
GRADE 10	- READING	77.66	NA	75.26 - 80.49
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.47	NA	62.03 - 70.83
	- WRITING	76.85	NA	75.37 - 80.05

ITEM 13 - REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 9,128,899	47.56
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	8,317,362	43.33
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,748,215	9.11
TOTAL REVENUES	19,194,476	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	3,533,791	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 22,728,267	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	5,154,641	29.49	5,154,641	32.50
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	1,576,952	9.02	1,576,952	9.94
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	27,151	0.16	27,151	0.17
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,758,744	38.67	6,758,744	42.61
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	339,511	1.94	339,511	2.14
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	568,448	3.25	568,448	3.58
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,986,121	17.08	2,986,121	18.83
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	630,239	3.61	630,239	3.97
BUSINESS SERVICES	4,531,486	25.92	4,531,486	28.57
CENTRAL SERVICES	46,347	0.27	46,347	0.29
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	9,102,152	52.07	9,102,152	57.39
COMMUNITY SERVICES	11,715	0.07	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	799,009	4.57	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	808,406	4.62	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	17,480,026	100.00	15,860,896	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	730,541		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	18,210,567		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 4,517,700
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -26,308
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 16,065,910
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 20,557,302

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 14,938,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 3,500,000
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 707,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.00	4.00	$ 485,676
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.00	6.00	$ 726,776
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	16.00	16.00	$ 1,938,399
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 3,882,448

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,966	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,795	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 807,867	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 656,883	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	54	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 838,024
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,634	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 209
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	341	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	37
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,374		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,448	3	$ 3,648	5
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.22:1	16	17.64:1	23
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	39.30	44	38.81	43
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 21,737	2	$ 22,805	4
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	9.17:1	48	8.79:1	50
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 24,963	5	$ 24,336	6
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 10,269 (1983)	14	$ 10,889 (1984)	12

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST 1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DR. B.C. DESPAIN
ADDRESS	P.O. DRAWER AL
CITY & ZIP	RESERVE 70084
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-536-1106
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ALVIN M. PERRET
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0000
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	2	2	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	3	1	4
BLACK	1,942	1,821	3,763	40	43	83
HISPANIC	29	27	56	0	0	0
WHITE	1,350	1,275	2,625	916	1,012	1,928
TOTAL	3,322	3,125	6,447	959	1,056	2,015

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	565.0	624.0	515.0	501.0	481.0	420.0	424.0	435.0	476.0	159.0	4600.0
1986-87	NA	834.1	659.3	510.9	487.4	475.3	454.6	581.7	429.1	NA	4432.4
1987-88	NA	845.3	721.4	671.4	458.7	508.9	482.4	575.1	500.8	NA	4764.0
1988-89	NA	951.6	731.1	734.6	602.9	478.9	516.5	610.3	495.1	NA	5121.0
1989-90	NA	992.7	823.1	744.5	659.6	629.5	486.1	653.4	525.4	NA	4764.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	666.0	419.0	371.0	322.0	69.0	1847.0	6447.0	213.0
1986-87	592.5	543.2	423.6	337.6	NA	1896.9	6329.3•	330.0
1987-88	487.4	536.6	477.6	360.6	NA	1862.2	6626.2•	352.5
1988-89	568.8	441.4	471.8	406.6	NA	1888.6	7009.6•	397.5
1989-90	562.3	515.2	388.1	401.6	NA	1867.2	7381.5•	392.6

• THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	197.0	188.0	185.0	193.0	170.0	186.0	178.0	135.0	112.0	0.0	1544.0
1986-87	NA	381.8	351.3	267.5	284.7	255.8	258.9	230.8	207.0	NA	2237.8
1987-88	NA	441.4	377.4	352.1	275.3	280.7	258.3	228.5	219.1	NA	2432.8
1988-89	NA	511.7	436.4	378.3	362.4	271.5	283.4	228.0	217.0	NA	2688.7
1989-90	NA	539.5	505.9	437.4	389.4	357.3	274.1	250.1	216.5	NA	2970.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	132.0	122.0	111.0	106.0	0.0	471.0	2015.0	0.0
1986-87	167.7	191.5	172.1	172.4	NA	703.7	2941.5•	169.2
1987-88	186.5	160.5	178.4	173.1	NA	698.5	3131.3•	169.9
1988-89	197.4	178.5	149.5	179.4	NA	704.8	3393.5•	176.1
1989-90	195.5	189.0	166.3	150.4	NA	701.2	3671.4•	147.6

•THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4599.0	1702.0	6301.0	1526.0	472.0	1998.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4563.0	1780.1	6343.1	1563.1	473.2	2036.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4310.0	1624.0	5934.0	1532.0	468.3	2000.3

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	1	5	1	0	1	54	46	100	59	47	106
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	2	0	2	0	1	1	54	49	103	56	50	106
TOTAL	6	1	7	1	1	2	109	95	204	116	97	213
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
ASIAN	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
BLACK	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
HISPANIC	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
WHITE	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
TOTAL	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	1	5	1	0	1	54	46	100	59	47	106
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	2	0	2	0	1	1	54	49	103	56	50	106
TOTAL	6	1	7	1	1	2	109	95	204	116	97	213

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	31	12	18	7	70
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	34	24	14	5	78
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	65	36	32	12	148

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	5.3	8	8.4	37	38.9	1	1.1	44	46.3	95	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	9	19.6	4	8.7	17	37.0	4	8.7	12	26.1	46	100.0
TOTAL	14	9.9	12	8.5	55	38.7	5	3.5	56	39.4	142	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0.9	5	1.5	184	55.8	15	4.5	123	37.3	330	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	2	0.8	2	0.8	164	67.8	20	8.3	54	22.3	242	100.0
TOTAL	5	0.9	7	1.2	349	60.8	36	6.3	177	30.8	574	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	19	2.7	19	2.7	404	56.4	41	5.7	233	32.5	716	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	7	38	91	57	35	36	37	301
SECONDARY	1	6	32	18	14	18	14	103
TOTAL	8	44	123	75	49	54	51	404

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	15	74	8	97
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	0	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	2	13	0	15
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	0	0	1
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	3	0	3
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	64	3	67
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	4	12	10	26
11. GIFTED	0	22	0	22
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	38	1	39
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	23	227	22	272
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	14	80	2	96
NONPUBLIC	9	54	0	63

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.70	100.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.71	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.36	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.30	92.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.32	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.61	88.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	82.58	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	84.03	95.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	77.93	NA	80.33 - 85.27
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	57.51	NA	64.72 - 75.61
	- WRITING	77.62	NA	80.63 - 85.98
GRADE 10	- READING	80.26	NA	78.64 - 81.92
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.70	NA	66.35 - 73.16
	- WRITING	78.94	NA	77.18 - 80.80

ITEM 13 - REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 11,469,524	47.87
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	10,594,038	44.22
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,894,078	7.91
TOTAL REVENUES	23,957,640	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	2,654,106	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 26,611,746	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	7,587,177	29.12	7,587,177	37.23
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	1,392,511	5.34	1,392,511	6.83
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	29,335	0.11	29,335	0.14
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	9,009,023	34.57	9,009,023	44.21
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	623,291	2.39	623,291	3.06
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	309,210	1.19	309,210	1.52
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	4,066,256	15.61	4,066,256	19.95
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	858,668	3.30	858,668	4.21
BUSINESS SERVICES	5,441,945	20.88	5,441,945	26.71
CENTRAL SERVICES	69,139	0.27	69,139	0.34
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	11,368,509	43.63	11,368,509	55.79
COMMUNITY SERVICES	13,479	0.05	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,306,658	8.85	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,359,620	12.89	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	26,057,289	100.00	20,377,532	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,185,000		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	27,242,289		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -630,544
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 992,850
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 15,605,338
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 15,967,644

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 24,915,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 785,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.66	3.66	$ 265,332
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	14.57	14.57	$ 1,053,414
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	27.32	27.32	$ 1,983,365
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 5,735,082

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,113	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,545	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 986,540	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 656,459	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	51	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$ 863,774
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,330	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 122
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,579	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	3
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,600		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,902	21	$ 3,213	16
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.15:1	47	15.96:1	5
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	44.24	29	49.39	11
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 20,465	13	$ 21,104	13
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	9 83:1	38	10.63:1	26
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 10,888	31	$ 11,567	29
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 10,698 (1983)	10	$ 11,112 (1984)	10

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. LANDRY
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	HENRY E. DEMAY
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 310
CITY & ZIP	OPELOUSAS 70571-0310
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-948-3657
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	RONALD CARRIERE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	00
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0937
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	24	22	46	0	0	0
BLACK	5,008	4,706	9,714	118	156	274
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4,500	4,038	8,538	918	1,194	2,112
TOTAL	9,532	8,766	18,298	1,036	1,350	2,386

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	1667.0	1600.0	1491.0	1442.0	1359.0	1376.0	1293.0	1496.0	1350.0	716.0	13790.0
1986-87	NA	1787.0	1562.0	1431.1	1418.7	1322.5	1384.3	1413.1	1225.3	NA	11544.0
1987-88	NA	1748.3	1666.0	1536.0	1423.9	1385.6	1308.0	1522.5	1152.5	NA	11742.8
1988-89	NA	1823.1	1629.9	1638.3	1528.3	1390.7	1370.4	1438.6	1241.7	NA	12061.0
1989-90	NA	1762.6	1699.6	1602.8	1630.1	1492.6	1375.5	1507.3	1173.3	NA	11742.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	1354.0	1271.0	1033.0	850.0	0.0	4508.0	18298.0	769.0
1986-87	1166.4	1179.8	1048.8	847.0	NA	4242.0	15786.0*	759.1
1987-88	1133.5	1076.4	1003.6	840.1	NA	4053.6	15796.4*	752.9
1988-89	1066.1	1046.1	915.6	803.9	NA	3831.7	15892.7*	720.5
1989-90	1148.6	983.9	889.9	733.4	NA	3755.8	15999.6*	657.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	197.0	173.0	177.0	175.0	165.0	184.0	171.0	223.0	213.0	0.0	1678.0
1986-87	NA	314.4	257.1	179.9	188.0	193.1	216.1	211.0	216.7	NA	1776.3
1987-88	NA	303.4	285.0	232.0	170.4	181.7	182.9	227.1	203.3	NA	1785.8
1988-89	NA	318.6	275.0	257.1	219.7	164.7	172.1	192.2	218.8	NA	1818.2
1989-90	NA	306.1	288.8	248.1	243.5	212.3	156.0	180.8	185.2	NA	1820.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	197.0	181.0	166.0	164.0	0.0	708.0	2386.0	157.0
1986-87	204.4	212.0	208.9	186.8	NA	812.1	2588.4*	176.7
1987-88	176.2	187.0	186.2	182.9	NA	732.3	2518.1*	173.0
1988-89	165.3	161.2	164.2	163.0	NA	653.7	2471.9*	154.2
1989-90	177.9	151.2	141.5	143.7	NA	614.3	2435.1*	135.9

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	13271.0	4142.0	17413.0	1653.0	678.0	2331.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	13392.8	4294.4	17687.2	1669.2	694.7	2363.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	12795.2	4045.3	16840.5	1617.1	668.5	2285.6

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	3	3	6
BLACK	1	0	1	0	2	2	176	202	378	177	204	381
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	183	382	199	183	382
TOTAL	1	0	1	0	2	2	378	388	766	379	390	769
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	18	8	10	18
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	83	139	56	83	139
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	93	157	64	93	157
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	3	3	6
BLACK	1	0	1	0	2	2	184	212	396	185	214	399
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	266	521	255	266	521
TOTAL	1	0	1	0	2	2	442	481	923	443	483	926

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	5	11	28	17	6	74
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	16	9	16	24	24	9	100
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	21	14	27	53	41	15	174

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	8
500-749	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	8
400-499	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	9
300-399	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	9
100-199	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	4	15	4	3	2	0	0	6	1	0	5	2	1	44

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	2.0	18	5.9	148	48.7	4	1.3	128	42.1	304	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	12	3.7	23	7.1	149	46.3	12	3.7	126	39.1	322	100.0
TOTAL	18	2.9	41	6.5	297	47.4	16	2.6	254	40.5	626	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.3	0	0.0	357	55.1	34	5.2	255	39.4	648	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	11	1.6	0	0.0	345	50.1	46	6.7	286	41.6	688	100.0
TOTAL	13	1.0	0	0.0	702	52.5	80	6.0	541	40.5	1,336	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	31	1.6	41	2.1	999	50.9	96	4.9	795	40.5	1,962	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	8

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ST. LANDRY

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	39	152	109	111	85	89	585
SECONDARY	0	24	63	76	93	79	79	414
TOTAL	0	63	215	185	204	164	168	999

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	23	311	99	433
2. DEAF	0	10	2	12
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	13	1	15
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	6	0	7
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	6	70	3	79
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	6	5	1	12
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	0	0	0
8. LEARNING DISABLED	1	205	7	213
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	11	1	13
11. GIFTED	1	128	0	129
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	119	4	123
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	40	878	118	1,036
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	267	832	1	1,100
NONPUBLIC	41	56	2	99

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.62	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.45	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.86	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.26	91.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.01	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.65	95.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.00	77.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.28	80.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	82.38	NA	79.88 - 83.58
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	76.34	NA	68.38 - 76.54
	- WRITING	82.20	NA	81.15 - 85.18
GRADE 10	- READING	81.61	NA	77.62 - 80.56
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.93	NA	67.77 - 73.88
	- WRITING	81.59	NA	77.95 - 80.30

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 12,589,055	24.18
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	31,645,215	60.78
FEDERAL SOURCES	7,830,079	15.04
TOTAL REVENUES	52,064,349	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	4,722,347	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 56,786,696	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	16,252,869	34.16	16,252,869	34.80
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	5,622,451	11.82	5,622,451	12.04
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	152,959	0.32	152,959	0.33
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	22,028,279	46.29	22,028,279	47.17
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,097,624	2.31	1,097,624	2.35
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	1,502,657	3.16	1,502,657	3.22
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	9,136,159	19.20	8,136,159	18.56
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,694,185	3.56	1,694,185	3.63
BUSINESS SERVICES	11,022,301	23.16	11,022,301	23.60
CENTRAL SERVICES	222,324	0.47	222,324	0.48
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	24,675,250	51.86	24,675,250	52.83
COMMUNITY SERVICES	47,782	0.10	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	15,340	0.03	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	815,082	1.71	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	47,582,733	100.00	46,703,529	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	8,339,740		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	55,922,473		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 864,223
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -49,225
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 2,606,573
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 3,421,571

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 540,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 250,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.69	4.69	$ 791,190
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.69	4.69	$ 791,190
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.60	1.60	$ 552,178
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 4,360,031

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	4,555	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	12,461	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 3,333,702	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,898,328	$ 0

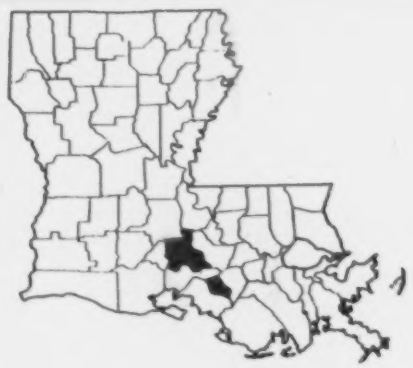
ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	150	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$2,181,384
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	12,760	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 152
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	585	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	12
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	3,495		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,563	49	$ 2,841	54
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.33: 1	18	18.32: 1	29
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	45.50	21	39.91	41
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,366	29	$ 19,800	30
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	13.26: 1	6	13.88: 1	4
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,381	43	$ 9,881	37
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,766 (1983)	42	$ 7,999 (1984)	44

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••



ST. MARTIN
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DR. DANIEL C. DASTE
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 1000
CITY & ZIP	BREAUX BRIDGE 70517
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-332-3050
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ROLAND HEBERT
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	03 & 07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICTS	02 & 04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0831
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	64	49	113	0	0	0
BLACK	1,873	1,841	3,714	87	138	225
HISPANIC	0	3	3	0	0	0
WHITE	2,771	2,608	5,379	370	428	798
TOTAL	4,708	4,502	9,210	457	566	1,023

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-88, PROJECTED[B] 1988-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	876.0	923.0	761.0	679.0	667.0	660.0	580.0	832.0	630.0	132.0	6740.0
1986-87	NA	1095.1	897.3	723.5	703.4	684.1	668.1	680.7	642.7	NA	6074.9
1987-88	NA	1080.0	973.7	852.0	725.3	686.3	649.6	796.0	585.6	NA	6348.5
1988-89	NA	1079.3	960.3	924.6	854.1	707.7	671.4	773.9	684.8	NA	6656.1
1989-90	NA	1098.6	959.7	911.9	926.9	833.4	692.3	799.9	685.8	NA	6348.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	707.0	626.0	584.0	435.0	138.0	2470.0	9210.0	414.0
1986-87	585.1	666.8	569.9	520.7	NA	2442.5	8517.4•	497.1
1987-88	656.1	621.5	555.5	522.9	NA	2356.0	8704.5•	499.2
1988-89	597.8	595.2	517.8	509.7	NA	2220.5	8876.6•	486.6
1989-90	699.1	542.3	495.9	475.1	NA	2212.4	9100.9•	453.5

• THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-88, PROJECTED[E] 1988-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	112.0	100.0	88.0	85.0	84.0	70.0	100.0	92.0	105.0	0.0	836.0
1986-87	NA	119.4	114.2	105.0	99.7	91.3	136.7	92.1	95.8	NA	854.2
1987-88	NA	117.7	124.0	112.2	108.8	111.2	134.9	137.5	86.0	NA	932.3
1988-89	NA	118.0	122.2	121.8	116.3	121.3	164.3	135.7	128.4	NA	1028.0
1989-90	NA	119.9	122.5	120.0	126.2	129.7	179.3	165.3	126.7	NA	1089.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	48.0	50.0	45.0	34.0	0.0	187.0	1023.0	34.0
1986-87	73.2	35.4	45.2	42.8	NA	196.6	1050.8•	41.0
1987-88	59.6	54.9	33.3	41.1	NA	188.9	1121.2•	39.3
1988-89	53.5	44.7	51.7	30.2	NA	180.1	1208.1•	28.9
1989-90	79.8	40.1	42.1	47.0	NA	209.0	1298.6•	45.0

•THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6549.0	2280.0	8829.0	810.0	177.0	987.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6586.7	2361.9	8958.6	804.5	183.6	988.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6270.9	2232.6	8503.5	772.1	175.6	947.7

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
BLACK	7	6	13	2	4	6	36	84	120	45	94	139
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	7	9	0	0	0	120	144	264	122	151	273
TOTAL	9	13	22	2	4	6	157	229	386	168	246	414
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	22	31	9	22	31
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	25	34	9	25	34
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
BLACK	7	6	13	2	4	6	36	87	123	45	97	142
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	7	9	0	0	0	129	166	295	131	173	304
TOTAL	9	13	22	2	4	6	166	254	420	177	271	448

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
BLACK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	26	18	7	5	72
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	16	23	19	8	77
TOTAL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	17	42	41	26	13	150

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
750-999	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
500-749	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	2	3	4	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	17

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	4.9	9	11.1	26	32.1	0	0.0	42	51.9	81	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	5.7	13	9.2	70	49.6	6	4.3	44	31.2	141	100.0
TOTAL	12	5.4	22	9.9	96	43.2	6	2.7	86	38.7	222	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.4	0	0.0	113	51.6	9	4.1	94	42.9	219	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	1.4	4	0.8	269	55.1	22	4.5	186	38.1	488	100.0
TOTAL	10	1.4	4	0.6	382	54.0	31	4.4	280	39.6	707	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	22	2.4	26	2.8	478	51.5	37	4.0	366	39.4	929	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	5

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ST. MARTIN

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	11	54	97	67	64	36	22	351
SECONDARY	0	15	34	25	34	11	8	127
TOTAL	11	69	131	92	98	47	30	478

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	7	114	20	141
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	4	0	5
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	1	11	1	13
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	3	1	5
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	1	13	0	14
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	269	10	279
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	6	11	2	19
11 GIFTED	0	77	0	77
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	137	14	151
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	17	639	48	704
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	34	498	3	535
NONPUBLIC	2	44	0	46

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.55	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.00	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.70	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.27	92.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.52	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.34	93.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.12	86.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.66	92.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.35	NA	79.63 - 84.06
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.06	NA	66.52 - 76.31
	- WRITING	83.08	NA	79.26 - 84.06
GRADE 10	- READING	81.03	NA	77.26 - 81.26
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.64	NA	64.67 - 72.98
	- WRITING	78.66	NA	75.80 - 80.22

ITEM 13 - REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 8,262,908	31.27
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	15,370,714	58.17
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,788,902	10.56
TOTAL REVENUES	26,422,524	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	5,760,788	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 32,183,312	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	8,907,071	33.06	8,907,071	38.49
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	2,294,619	8.52	2,294,619	9.92
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	55,994	0.21	55,994	0.24
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	11,257,684	41.79	11,257,684	48.65
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	446,976	1.66	446,976	1.93
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	1,018,962	3.78	1,018,962	4.40
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	4,196,578	15.58	4,196,578	18.13
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	992,202	3.68	992,202	4.29
BUSINESS SERVICES	5,184,995	19.25	5,184,995	22.41
CENTRAL SERVICES	44,415	0.16	44,415	0.19
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	11,884,128	44.11	11,884,128	51.35
COMMUNITY SERVICES	29,229	0.11	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	81,801	0.30	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	980,741	3.64	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,707,311	10.05	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	26,940,894	100.00	23,141,812	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,978,343		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	28,919,237		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 3,264,075
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -60,835
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 5,142,606
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 8,345,846

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 19,000,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 9,335,000
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 1,055,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.13	3.13	$ 251,857
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	9.50	9.50	$ 764,421
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	20.00	20.00	$ 1,619,663
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 3,956,055

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,999	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,086,948	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,037,383	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	80	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,147,750
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	8,205	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 130
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	642	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	4
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,824		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,603	44	$ 2,583	56
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.91:1	25	19.27:1	44
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	30.73	61	0	0
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,377	40	$ 18,497	47
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	10.71:1	29	9.96:1	34
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,304	46	$ 9,030	45
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,071 (1983)	36	$ 8,272 (1984)	39

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ST. MARY
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	EVANS J. MEDINE JR.
ADDRESS	P.O. DRAWER 580
CITY & ZIP	FRANKLIN 70538
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-836-9661
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CARROLL J. THORGUSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1036
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	19	17	36	16	25	41
ASIAN	164	129	293	2	5	7
BLACK	2,853	2,653	5,506	37	35	72
HISPANIC	61	28	89	5	8	13
WHITE	3,747	3,395	7,142	709	727	1,436
TOTAL	6,844	6,222	13,066	769	800	1,569

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	1069.0	1358.0	1008.0	1104.0	1009.0	952.0	872.0	987.0	1064.0	189.0	9612.0
1986-87	NA	1418.0	1136.1	1014.4	1058.1	974.8	983.5	960.7	980.1	NA	8525.7
1987-88	NA	1480.3	1130.9	1112.4	1004.7	1044.5	982.0	1022.9	925.7	NA	8703.4
1988-89	NA	1472.1	1180.6	1107.3	1101.8	991.8	1052.2	1021.3	985.6	NA	8912.7
1989-90	NA	1456.1	1174.1	1156.0	1096.7	1087.6	999.1	1094.3	984.1	NA	8703.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	1040.0	858.0	746.0	637.0	173.0	3454.0	13066.0	627.0
1986-87	1014.3	869.2	759.5	648.9	NA	3291.9	11817.6*	628.8
1987-88	950.5	840.7	765.1	670.5	NA	3236.8	11940.2*	649.7
1988-89	907.2	796.1	740.0	675.5	NA	3118.8	12031.5*	654.6
1989-90	965.9	751.9	700.8	653.3	NA	3071.9	12119.9*	633.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	141.0	161.0	144.0	155.0	136.0	146.0	116.0	66.0	98.0	0.0	1163.0
1986-87	NA	219.4	177.2	125.3	133.6	114.5	120.4	86.5	69.5	NA	1046.4
1987-88	NA	229.9	193.1	163.9	101.7	116.4	96.0	87.5	75.9	NA	1064.4
1988-89	NA	220.6	202.3	178.6	133.0	88.6	97.6	69.8	76.8	NA	1067.3
1989-90	NA	217.6	194.1	187.1	144.9	115.8	74.2	70.9	61.2	NA	1055.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	103.0	96.0	94.0	113.0	0.0	406.0	1569.0	111.0
1986-87	71.9	91.3	77.9	78.8	NA	319.9	1366.3*	77.8
1987-88	55.9	62.3	79.6	74.0	NA	271.8	1336.2*	73.1
1988-89	61.0	48.4	54.3	75.6	NA	239.3	1306.6*	74.7
1989-90	61.7	52.9	42.2	51.6	NA	208.4	1274.2*	50.9

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	9183.0	3123.0	12306.0	1102.0	404.0	1506.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	9161.5	3251.7	12413.2	1126.7	401.6	1528.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	8718.8	3065.7	11784.5	1085.1	385.7	1470.8

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	1	4	5
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	3	2	5
BLACK	6	11	17	4	2	6	92	136	228	102	149	251
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	3	1	4
WHITE	2	3	5	3	6	9	177	171	348	182	180	362
TOTAL	8	14	22	7	8	15	276	314	590	291	336	627
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	4	2	6
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	46	104	58	46	104
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	49	111	62	49	111
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	1	4	5
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	3	2	5
BLACK	6	11	17	4	2	6	96	138	234	106	151	257
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	3	2	5
WHITE	2	3	5	3	6	9	235	217	452	240	226	466
TOTAL	8	14	22	7	8	15	338	363	701	353	385	738

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
BLACK	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	2	11	21	15	12	1	71
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
WHITE	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	1	28	14	16	6	83
TOTAL	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	8	7	12	51	30	30	7	159

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	JR. HIGH K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
400-499	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
300-399	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	1	13	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	1	29

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	0.8	7	5.7	38	30.9	0	0.0	77	62.6	123	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	14	6.4	28	12.7	99	45.0	11	5.0	68	30.9	220	100.0
TOTAL	15	4.3	35	10.1	138	40.0	12	3.5	145	42.0	345	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	0.3	186	49.7	22	5.9	165	44.1	374	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	5	0.7	2	0.3	359	50.8	58	8.2	282	39.9	706	100.0
TOTAL	5	0.5	3	0.3	546	50.5	80	7.4	447	41.4	1,081	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	20	1.4	38	2.7	684	46.0	92	6.5	592	41.5	1,426	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	6

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ST. MARY

	LESS THAN ONE YR	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	11	70	194	69	69	46	47	506
SECONDARY	0	19	54	31	32	19	23	178
TOTAL	11	89	248	100	101	65	70	684

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	16	207	44	267
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	3	9	1	13
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	3	0	4
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	8	0	8
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	7	12	0	19
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	20	1	21
8. LEARNING DISABLED	1	345	27	373
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	3	0	4
11. GIFTED	0	74	0	74
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	147	18	165
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	29	828	91	948
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	50	481	5	536
NONPUBLIC	11	43	0	54

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.22	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.82	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.30	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.64	98.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.64	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.15	96.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	84.60	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.42	96.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.37	NA	82.93 - 86.43
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.32	NA	70.25 - 77.99
	- WRITING	85.33	NA	82.85 - 86.65
GRADE 10	- READING	79.35	NA	79.11 - 82.30
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	68.61	NA	66.66 - 73.29
	- WRITING	78.41	NA	78.20 - 81.72

ITEM 13 - REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 10,234,122	25.51
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	5,052,943	12.60
STATE SOURCES	20,330,191	50.68
FEDERAL SOURCES	4,497,363	11.21
TOTAL REVENUES	40,114,619	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	497,260	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 40,611,879	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	12,389,456	29.52	12,389,456	32.66
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	3,906,137	9.31	3,906,137	10.30
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	167,713	0.40	167,713	0.44
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	16,463,306	39.22	16,463,306	43.40
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,173,660	2.80	1,173,660	3.09
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	1,434,551	3.42	1,434,551	3.78
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	7,272,606	17.33	7,272,606	19.17
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,727,472	4.12	1,727,472	4.55
BUSINESS SERVICES	9,817,243	23.39	9,817,243	25.88
CENTRAL SERVICES	44,300	0.11	44,300	0.12
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	21,469,832	51.15	21,469,832	56.60
COMMUNITY SERVICES	10,536	0.03	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,155,891	5.14	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,877,023	4.47	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	41,976,588	100.00	37,933,138	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	2,182,718		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	44,159,306		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -3,547,427
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 698,381
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 11,805,043
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 8,955,997

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 23,150,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 1,755,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.65	5.65	$ 1,510,554
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.39	7.36	$ 1,742,901
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.05	28.25	$ 2,882,254
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.3		$ 7,196,712

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	3,191	22
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	10,307	14
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,633,249	$ 12,324
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,597,269	$ 356

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	88	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION R	$1,413,114
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	7,263	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 181
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	688	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	20
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	2,525		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,933	18	$ 3,056	21
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.78:1	38	19.10:1	42
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	53.86	5	37.01	47
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 20,257	15	$ 21,103	14
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	12.64:1	8	11.79:1	15
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 21,069	8	$ 21,446	9
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 10,543 (1983)	12	$ 11,120 (1984)	9

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ST. TAMMANY
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	RICHARD E. TANNER
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 940
CITY & ZIP	COVINGTON 70434
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-892-2276
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	FRANK W. SHARP
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	01
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1141
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	6	10	16	0	0	0
ASIAN	53	49	102	6	10	16
BLACK	2,147	2,041	4,188	62	62	124
HISPANIC	83	60	143	21	17	38
WHITE	11,252	10,591	21,843	2,276	1,978	4,254
TOTAL	13,541	12,751	26,292	2,365	2,067	4,432

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	1688.0	2692.0	2109.0	2076.0	1901.0	1924.0	1939.0	2243.0	2090.0	387.0	19049.0
1986-87	NA	3185.9	2591.2	2108.4	2045.3	1879.3	2007.4	2028.0	2009.0	NA	17854.5
1987-88	NA	3359.9	2737.9	2590.6	2142.7	2063.5	2006.1	2129.4	1948.7	NA	18975.8
1988-89	NA	3530.1	2887.4	2737.3	2632.8	2161.7	2202.7	2128.0	2046.1	NA	20326.1
1989-90	NA	3405.0	3033.7	2886.8	2781.9	2656.2	2307.6	2336.6	2044.7	NA	18978.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	2198.0	2093.0	1659.0	1293.0	0.0	7243.0	26292.0	1188.0
1986-87	2234.8	2030.2	1767.3	1469.5	NA	7501.8	25356.3*	1367.9
1987-88	2136.5	2053.1	1745.9	1488.4	NA	7423.9	26402.7*	1385.5
1988-89	2072.4	1962.8	1765.6	1470.3	NA	7271.1	27597.2*	1368.7
1989-90	2176.0	1903.9	1688.0	1486.9	NA	7254.8	28707.3*	1384.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	360.0	380.0	360.0	339.0	322.0	332.0	322.0	331.0	325.0	48.0	3119.0
1986-87	NA	519.4	477.8	351.2	355.5	334.1	349.2	331.7	398.0	NA	3126.9
1987-88	NA	557.3	506.8	471.7	359.2	365.2	341.0	338.7	383.4	NA	3323.3
1988-89	NA	579.5	543.8	500.4	469.1	369.0	372.8	330.7	391.5	NA	3556.8
1989-90	NA	565.1	565.5	536.9	497.7	481.9	376.7	361.6	382.3	NA	3767.7

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	370.0	349.0	302.0	291.0	1.0	1313.0	4432.0	188.0
1986-87	357.7	384.8	335.8	305.3	NA	1383.6	4510.5*	248.7
1987-88	423.2	343.3	365.9	297.9	NA	1430.3	4753.6*	242.7
1988-89	407.7	406.2	326.4	324.6	NA	1464.9	5021.7*	264.5
1989-90	416.3	391.3	386.2	289.5	NA	1483.3	5251.0*	235.9

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	18411.0	6623.0	25034.0	3075.0	1282.0	4357.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	18294.4	6876.5	25170.9	3030.2	1263.6	4293.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	17200.1	6413.0	23613.1	2881.2	1206.2	4087.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	2	6	5	3	8
BLACK	7	2	9	3	4	7	45	82	127	55	88	143
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	2	7	6	2	8
WHITE	27	11	38	8	16	24	440	527	967	475	554	1,029
TOTAL	35	14	49	12	20	32	494	613	1,107	541	647	1,188
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	8	4	4	8
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	126	174	48	126	174
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	133	188	55	133	188
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0	5	4	9	6	5	11
BLACK	7	2	9	3	4	7	47	83	130	57	89	146
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	6	15	10	6	16
WHITE	27	11	38	8	16	24	488	653	1,141	523	680	1,203
TOTAL	35	14	49	12	20	32	549	746	1,295	596	780	1,376

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	23	26	16	5	74
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	14	30	76	121	82	44	370
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	17	31	99	148	99	49	446

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1,000-1,249	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
750-999	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7
500-749	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
400-499	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
300-399	0	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
200-299	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	2	17	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	40

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.1	8	4.2	26	13.7	4	2.1	150	78.8	190	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	16	3.3	45	9.2	198	40.5	31	6.3	199	40.7	489	100.0
TOTAL	18	2.7	53	7.8	224	33.0	35	5.2	349	51.4	679	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	75.0	0	0.0	1	25.0	4	100.0
BLACK	1	0.3	2	0.7	124	42.2	13	4.4	154	52.4	294	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	8	0.5	14	0.9	911	55.5	180	11.0	527	32.1	1,640	100.0
TOTAL	9	0.5	16	0.8	1,040	53.6	193	9.9	682	35.2	1,940	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	27	1.0	69	2.6	1,264	48.3	228	8.7	1,031	39.4	2,619	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	5	0	0	1	1	2	2	12

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ST. TAMMANY

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	36	121	350	139	119	59	45	869
SECONDARY	16	46	149	70	73	21	20	395
TOTAL	52	167	499	209	192	80	65	1,264

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	12	115	19	147
2. DEAF	4	2	0	6
3. HARD OF HEARING	8	23	1	32
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	6	0	7
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	109	4	113
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	3	9	0	12
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	6	19	1	26
8. LEARNING DISABLED	1	706	48	755
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	9	0	10
11. GIFTED	8	493	1	502
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	84	21	105
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	44	1,576	95	1,715
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	72	441	2	515
NONPUBLIC	4	90	1	95

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.88	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.67	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.22	89.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.62	86.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.08	89.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.94	85.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.45	84.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.24	89.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	87.35	NA	87.80 - 91.33
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.97	NA	72.37 - 80.15
	- WRITING	85.05	NA	84.99 - 88.82
GRADE 10	- READING	86.22	NA	85.65 - 88.36
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	76.57	NA	73.38 - 79.02
	- WRITING	82.47	NA	82.38 - 85.36

ITEM 13 - REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 37,045,811	44.77
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	40,791,748	49.30
FEDERAL SOURCES	4,904,739	5.93
TOTAL REVENUES	82,742,299	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	24,807,425	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 107,549,724	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	28,425,925	30.12	28,425,925	38.75
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	7,202,226	7.63	7,202,226	9.82
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	144,391	0.15	144,391	0.20
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	35,772,542	37.91	35,772,542	48.77
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,971,531	2.09	1,971,531	2.69
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	2,251,154	2.39	2,251,154	3.07
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	13,055,486	13.83	13,055,486	17.80
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	3,643,380	3.86	3,643,380	4.97
BUSINESS SERVICES	16,401,792	17.38	16,401,792	22.36
CENTRAL SERVICES	252,746	0.27	252,746	0.34
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	37,576,089	39.82	37,576,089	51.23
COMMUNITY SERVICES	17,411	0.02	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	4,057,282	4.30	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	16,946,282	17.95	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	94,369,586	100.00	73,348,611	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	25,229,243		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	119,598,829		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -12,049,105
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 463,563
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 33,429,703
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 21,844,161

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 54,205,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 3,440,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.12	4.12	$ 685,086
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	48.17	48.17	$ 8,008,703
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.12	4.12	$ 685,086
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	25.90	25.90	$ 4,296,730
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 18,871,647

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	30
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	15,763	29
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,369,846	$ 21,158
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 3,154,640	$ 19,417

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	208	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$3,365,527
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	18,067	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 163
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,941	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	14
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	6,256		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,663	38	$ 2,914	31
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.41:1	83	20.80:1	84
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	56.43	4	55.81	4
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 20,819	8	$ 22,600	5
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	13.79:1	4	13.17:1	6
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,741	58	$ 7,112	57
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 12,256 (1983)	3	$ 12,813 (1984)	3

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

TANGIPAHOA
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	SAM J. PIGNO
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 457
CITY & ZIP	AMITE 70422
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-748-7153
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	TOM ED BRUMFIELD
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1000
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
ASIAN	6	9	15	3	4	7
BLACK	4,081	3,861	7,942	32	39	71
HISPANIC	2	6	8	1	1	2
WHITE	5,030	4,558	9,588	1,237	1,188	2,425
TOTAL	9,120	8,435	17,555	1,273	1,232	2,505

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED [B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	1444.0	1690.0	1525.0	1541.0	1251.0	1277.0	1159.0	1368.0	1171.0	327.0	12753.0
1986-87	NA	1758.7	1514.3	1402.5	1481.8	1274.9	1251.5	1316.5	1356.0	NA	11356.2
1987-88	NA	1849.7	1561.7	1441.7	1395.7	1448.0	1271.7	1369.7	1274.3	NA	11612.5
1988-89	NA	1916.6	1642.5	1486.8	1434.7	1363.8	1444.3	1391.8	1325.8	NA	12006.3
1989-90	NA	1829.1	1701.9	1563.8	1479.6	1401.9	1360.3	1580.7	1347.2	NA	11612.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	1516.0	1283.0	1071.0	810.0	122.0	4802.0	17555.0	739.0
1986-87	1383.0	1254.7	1037.8	844.3	NA	4519.8	15876.0*	808.5
1987-88	1504.3	1201.4	974.6	846.9	NA	4527.2	16139.7*	811.0
1988-89	1413.7	1306.7	933.2	795.3	NA	4448.9	16455.2*	761.6
1989-90	1470.8	1228.0	1015.0	761.5	NA	4475.3	16739.8*	729.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION [D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED [E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	277.0	249.0	259.0	255.0	230.0	208.0	206.0	215.0	196.0	0.0	2095.0
1986-87	NA	314.1	289.0	266.2	264.1	235.1	207.8	204.8	209.9	NA	1990.8
1987-88	NA	344.4	301.4	270.7	257.0	251.3	224.0	194.8	188.6	NA	2032.2
1988-89	NA	357.8	330.5	282.4	261.3	244.5	239.5	210.2	179.4	NA	2105.6
1989-90	NA	355.7	343.4	309.6	272.6	248.6	233.0	224.7	193.5	NA	2181.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	98.0	110.0	103.0	99.0	0.0	410.0	2505.0	97.0
1986-87	89.5	102.4	111.5	94.6	NA	398.0	2388.8*	92.3
1987-88	91.1	87.6	91.8	102.2	NA	372.7	2404.9*	99.7
1988-89	81.8	89.2	78.6	84.1	NA	333.7	2439.3*	82.0
1989-90	77.8	80.1	80.0	72.0	NA	309.9	2491.0*	70.2

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	12688.0	4349.0	17037.0	2033.0	388.0	2421.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	12534.6	4350.5	16885.1	2064.3	391.9	2456.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	11836.2	4002.6	15838.8	1974.5	373.7	2348.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	1	1	2	2	2	4	123	139	262	126	142	268
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	3	6	9	222	237	459	226	244	470
TOTAL	2	2	4	5	8	13	346	376	722	353	386	739
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	43	96	53	43	96
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	43	97	54	43	97
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
BLACK	1	1	2	2	2	4	123	139	262	126	142	268
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	3	6	9	275	280	555	279	287	566
TOTAL	2	2	4	5	8	13	400	419	819	407	429	836

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	13	4	3	39
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	30	19	22	12	89
TOTAL	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	45	32	26	15	128

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-8	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	14
400-499	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	8
200-299	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	15	4	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	33

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.6	13	7.1	37	20.2	2	1.1	128	69.9	183	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	17	6.2	23	8.4	120	44.0	6	2.2	107	39.2	273	100.0
TOTAL	20	4.4	36	7.9	157	34.4	8	1.8	235	51.5	456	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	3	0.6	9	1.9	258	54.5	15	3.2	188	39.7	473	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	14	1.6	7	0.8	463	51.5	76	8.5	339	37.7	899	100.0
TOTAL	17	1.2	16	1.2	721	52.5	92	6.7	527	38.4	1,373	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	37	2.0	52	2.8	878	48.0	100	5.5	762	41.7	1,829	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	8

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

TANGIPAHOA

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	27	54	206	129	85	55	59	625
SECONDARY	5	18	65	71	35	33	26	253
TOTAL	32	72	271	200	130	88	85	878

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	6	171	27	204
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	3	7	1	11
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	2	3	0	5
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	1	15	0	16
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	8	1	9
8. LEARNING DISABLED	4	440	13	457
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	4	4	0	8
11. GIFTED	0	92	0	92
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	188	18	206
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	20	929	60	1,009
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	48	301	0	349
NONPUBLIC	0	36	0	36

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.49	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.23	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.30	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.47	92.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.23	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.93	94.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	82.05	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	84.98	88.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	79.59	NA	82.14 - 84.69
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	84.15	NA	89.95 - 75.57
	- WRITING	79.59	NA	82.38 - 85.14
GRADE 10	- READING	79.70	NA	81.38 - 83.65
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	87.62	NA	71.23 - 75.94
	- WRITING	78.16	NA	79.88 - 82.38

ITEM 13 - REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 13,441,136	23.61
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	2,768,601	4.86
STATE SOURCES	28,826,858	50.65
FEDERAL SOURCES	11,889,127	20.88
TOTAL REVENUES	56,927,722	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	9,609,248	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 66,536,970	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	18,716,568	25.28	18,716,568	42.18
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	2,962,498	4.00	2,962,498	6.68
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	98,741	0.13	98,741	0.22
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	21,777,807	29.42	21,777,807	49.08
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	598,618	0.81	598,618	1.35
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	837,883	1.13	837,883	1.89
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	7,388,000	9.95	7,388,000	16.60
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,542,931	2.08	1,542,931	3.48
BUSINESS SERVICES	12,194,648	16.48	12,194,648	27.48
CENTRAL SERVICES	52,485	0.07	52,485	0.12
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	22,594,545	30.53	22,594,545	50.92
COMMUNITY SERVICES	5,192,728	7.02	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	4,924,748	6.65	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	19,527,078	26.38	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	74,016,905	100.00	44,372,352	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,840,666		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	75,857,571		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -9,120,601
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -116,415
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 30,969,941
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 21,732,925

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 51,254,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 9,000,000
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 1,354,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.75	3.75	$ 383,671
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.00	52.00	$ 2,768,601
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 10,141,058

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,126	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	12,748	101
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 2,344,726	$ 15,855
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,881,159	$ 12,913

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	215	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$3,004,140
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	14,077	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 201
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	821	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	34
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	4,595		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,514	53	$ 2,628	55
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.93:1	43	19.99:1	55
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	53.28	7	48.72	12
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,853	31	$ 19,296	35
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	11.16:1	25	9.87:1	36
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,917	60	$ 6,284	59
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,495 (1983)	44	$ 7,747 (1984)	47

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

TENSAS
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DONALD H. PENNINGTON
ADDRESS	P O BOX 318
CITY & ZIP	ST. JOSEPH 71366
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-766-3269
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	W.E. HAWKINS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0006
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	605	618	1,223	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	201	158	359	0	0	0
TOTAL	806	776	1,582	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	144.0	143.0	118.0	136.0	142.0	108.0	83.0	119.0	106.0	21.0	1120.0
1986-87	NA	149.6	161.3	137.3	123.8	135.8	102.1	98.7	118.6	NA	1027.2
1987-88	NA	153.4	145.2	156.3	132.9	117.3	131.8	109.3	94.2	NA	1040.4
1988-89	NA	134.0	148.9	140.7	151.3	126.0	113.8	141.2	104.4	NA	1060.3
1989-90	NA	156.6	130.0	144.3	136.2	143.4	122.2	121.9	134.9	NA	1040.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	130.0	105.0	119.0	82.0	26.0	462.0	1582.0	87.0
1986-87	116.2	111.7	101.6	88.8	NA	418.3	1445.5•	85.3
1987-88	125.5	103.9	101.5	88.7	NA	419.6	1460.0•	85.2
1988-89	99.7	112.2	94.4	88.6	NA	394.9	1455.2•	85.1
1989-90	110.5	89.2	101.9	82.4	NA	384.0	1473.5•	79.1

• THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	NA	6.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	6.8
1987-88	NA	6.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	6.5
1988-89	NA	5.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	5.9
1989-90	NA	6.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	6.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	6.8•	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	6.5•	0.0
1988-89	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	5.9•	0.0
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	6.4•	0.0

•THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1085.0	432.0	1517.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1078.0	498.1	1576.1	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1028.9	471.6	1500.5	0	0	0

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	43	73	30	43	73
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	14	7	7	14
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	50	87	37	50	87
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	43	73	30	43	73
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	14	7	7	14
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	50	87	37	50	87

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
200-299	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	6

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.3	6	13.6	16	36.4	0	0.0	21	47.7	44	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	12.5	3	18.8	7	43.8	1	6.3	3	18.8	16	100.0
TOTAL	3	5.0	9	15.0	23	38.3	1	1.7	24	40.0	60	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2.2	0	0.0	57	62.6	0	0.0	32	35.2	91	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	6.7	0	0.0	34	56.7	1	1.7	21	35.0	60	100.0
TOTAL	6	4.0	0	0.0	91	60.3	1	0.7	53	35.1	151	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	4.3	9	4.3	114	54.0	2	0.9	77	36.5	211	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

TENSAS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	5	8	19	8	15	3	10	68
SECONDARY	4	5	10	7	8	10	2	46
TOTAL	9	13	29	15	23	13	12	114

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	6	35	17	58
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	1	10	4	15
8. LEARNING DISABLED	14	45	4	63
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	0	1
11. GIFTED	0	12	0	12
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	17	3	20
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	21 L	121	28	170
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	41	55	0	96
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.74	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.84	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.15	88.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.05	89.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.64	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.22	93.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	82.80	78.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	85.02	83.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	80.61	NA	74.75 - 80.01
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	63.94	NA	62.86 - 74.44
	- WRITING	82.50	NA	77.59 - 83.29
GRADE 10	- READING	75.41	NA	72.52 - 78.93
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.58	NA	60.30 - 73.61
	- WRITING	76.65	NA	71.90 - 78.98

ITEM 13 - REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 766,923	14.18
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	147,502	2.73
STATE SOURCES	3,406,872	62.96
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,088,873	20.13
TOTAL REVENUES	5,410,170	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	212,209	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 5,622,379	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	1,709,522	31.77	1,709,522	33.36
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	830,431	15.43	830,431	16.20
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	77,640	1.44	77,640	1.51
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	2,617,593	48.65	2,617,593	51.08
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	91,636	1.70	91,636	1.79
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	255,642	4.75	255,642	4.99
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	809,879	15.05	809,879	15.80
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	204,492	3.80	204,492	3.99
BUSINESS SERVICES	1,144,741	21.27	1,144,741	22.34
CENTRAL SERVICES	791	0.01	791	0.02
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,507,181	46.60	2,507,181	48.92
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,739	0.05	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	52,922	0.98	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	200,295	3.72	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	5,380,731	100.00	5,124,774	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	373,350		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	5,754,081		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -131,702
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 10,283
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 734,583
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 613,164

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 685,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 211,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.79	3.79	$ 71,852
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER-TAX (MILLS)	6.30	10.42	$ 194,586
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.50	6.50	$ 36,395
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	5.50	6.94	$ 27,587
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	6.00	6.00	$ 114,746
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 340,632

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,418	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 277,800	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 215,435	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	23	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 316,302
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	781	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 386
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	66
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	493		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,159	9	$ 3,252	15
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	14.11:1	2	13.88:1	1
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	40.20	42	41.24	37
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,288	57	$ 16,035	62
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	6.50:1	63	6.33:1	64
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 11,883	26	$ 12,365	26
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,142 (1983)	48	$ 8,535 (1984)	36

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

TERREBONNE
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	PAUL W. FOURNIER
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 5097
CITY & ZIP	HOUMA 70361
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-876-7400
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	TOMMY THOMPSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1925
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	782	729	1,511	11	20	31
ASIAN	72	56	128	2	2	4
BLACK	2,470	2,353	4,823	56	41	97
HISPANIC	29	40	69	2	6	8
WHITE	7,730	7,241	14,971	1,258	1,312	2,570
TOTAL	11,083	10,419	21,502	1,329	1,381	2,710

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	2478.0	1815.0	1799.0	1692.0	1586.0	1514.0	1439.0	1507.0	1498.0	766.0	16094.0
1986-87	NA	2610.9	2030.2	1704.9	1659.2	1560.6	1480.2	1529.1	1479.8	NA	14054.9
1987-88	NA	2469.5	2218.4	1934.3	1656.1	1598.1	1517.9	1556.5	1452.0	NA	14412.8
1988-89	NA	2666.5	2098.3	2113.6	1890.3	1604.7	1554.4	1598.2	1478.0	NA	15002.0
1989-90	NA	2334.2	2265.7	1999.2	2065.6	1820.7	1560.8	1634.6	1515.7	NA	14412.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	1506.0	1291.0	1200.0	1023.0	388.0	5408.0	21502.0	963.0
1986-87	1388.2	1406.6	1096.1	967.8	NA	4858.7	18913.6*	921.2
1987-88	1359.7	1287.1	1141.3	947.4	NA	4735.5	19148.3*	901.8
1988-89	1334.2	1260.7	1044.3	986.5	NA	4625.7	19627.7*	939.0
1989-90	1358.1	1237.0	1022.9	902.6	NA	4520.6	19717.1*	859.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	260.0	263.0	255.0	256.0	209.0	213.0	213.0	232.0	209.0	0.0	2110.0
1986-87	NA	351.0	291.8	249.6	247.3	217.8	219.7	222.7	198.5	NA	1998.4
1987-88	NA	336.0	320.8	276.8	239.2	247.6	221.4	204.0	193.6	NA	2039.4
1988-89	NA	358.2	307.1	304.3	265.3	239.5	251.7	205.5	177.3	NA	2108.9
1989-90	NA	306.8	327.4	291.3	291.7	265.6	243.4	233.7	178.6	NA	2138.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	148.0	171.0	136.0	145.0	0.0	600.0	2710.0	142.0
1986-87	177.7	126.8	161.9	134.8	NA	601.2	2599.6*	131.4
1987-88	170.5	163.0	110.2	147.7	NA	591.4	2630.8*	144.0
1988-89	166.3	156.4	141.7	100.5	NA	564.9	2673.8*	98.0
1989-90	152.3	152.5	136.0	129.3	NA	570.1	2708.6*	126.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	15523.0	4963.0	20486.0	2029.0	586.0	2615.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	15706.7	5159.6	20866.3	2027.7	587.4	2615.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	14765.9	4778.2	19544.1	1946.2	586.4	2512.6

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2	19	14	33	19	16	35
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
BLACK	4	1	5	3	3	6	98	83	181	105	87	192
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	1	3	4
WHITE	7	6	13	2	2	4	346	366	712	355	374	729
TOTAL	11	7	18	5	7	12	466	467	933	482	481	963
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	70	141	71	70	141
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	71	142	71	71	142
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2	19	14	33	19	16	35
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
BLACK	4	1	5	3	3	6	98	84	182	105	88	193
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	1	3	4
WHITE	7	6	13	2	2	4	417	436	853	426	444	870
TOTAL	11	7	18	5	7	12	537	538	1,075	553	552	1,105

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	10	18	11	11	1	64
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	19	12	15	10	10	83
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
WHITE	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	33	48	47	51	30	232
TOTAL	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	62	78	73	74	41	381

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	8
500-749	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10
400-499	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
300-399	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
100-199	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	21	0	0	8	0	1	0	4	3	3	1	0	42

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2.0	9	6.0	34	22.8	2	1.3	101	67.8	149	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	16	4.8	46	13.7	141	42.1	24	7.2	108	32.2	335	100.0
TOTAL	19	3.9	55	11.3	176	36.2	27	5.6	209	43.0	486	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	9.1	0	0.0	20	90.9	22	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	66.7	0	0.0	1	33.3	3	100.0
BLACK	1	0.2	5	1.2	160	38.4	17	4.1	234	56.1	417	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	6	0.5	12	0.9	744	58.2	102	8.0	415	32.4	1,279	100.0
TOTAL	7	0.4	17	1.0	909	52.8	119	6.9	670	38.9	1,722	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	26	1.2	72	3.3	1,085	49.1	146	6.6	879	39.8	2,208	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	11

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

TERREBONNE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	21	89	179	137	105	70	42	643
SECONDARY	16	45	169	78	81	33	20	442
TOTAL	37	134	348	215	186	103	62	1,085

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	2	248	56	306
2. DEAF	0	3	0	3
3. HARD OF HEARING	2	12	2	16
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	5	6	0	11
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	2	45	0	47
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	34	15	51
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	4	21	3	28
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	645	42	687
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	5	16	1	22
11. GIFTED	0	140	0	140
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	252	39	291
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	22	1,422	158	1,602
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	131	484	0	615
NONPUBLIC	4	37	1	42

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.79	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.04	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.56	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.47	96.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.79	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.61	90.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.05	84.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.56	84.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	87.96	NA	84.45 - 86.86
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	77.29	NA	71.77 - 77.05
	- WRITING	87.85	NA	83.49 - 86.09
GRADE 10	- READING	82.15	NA	80.88 - 83.13
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.46	NA	69.86 - 74.53
	- WRITING	81.80	NA	79.29 - 81.78

ITEM 13 - REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 20,417,468	34.50
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	143,991	0.24
STATE SOURCES	32,767,591	55.36
FEDERAL SOURCES	5,859,396	9.90
TOTAL REVENUES	59,188,446	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	29,232,242	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 88,420,688	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	19,915,486	33.54	19,915,486	35.31
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	5,846,602	9.85	5,846,602	10.37
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	103,648	0.17	103,648	0.18
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	25,865,736	43.57	25,865,736	45.86
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,531,412	2.58	1,531,412	2.72
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	2,001,451	3.37	2,001,451	3.55
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	10,945,827	18.44	10,945,827	19.41
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,832,864	4.77	2,832,864	5.02
BUSINESS SERVICES	12,833,145	21.61	12,833,145	22.75
CENTRAL SERVICES	392,055	0.66	392,055	0.70
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	30,536,754	51.43	30,536,754	54.14
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,955	0.00	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	6,527	0.01	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	577,452	0.97	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,382,233	4.01	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	59,371,657	100.00	56,402,490	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	9,360,234		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	68,731,891		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 19,688,797
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 2,452,264
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 13,887,759
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 36,028,820

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 28,345,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 21,825,000
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 2,730,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.38	3.38	$ 1,085,142
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.75	4.75	$ 1,524,977
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	9.20	9.20	$ 2,953,640
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.1		$ 10,116,361

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	13,180	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,703,616	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 2,753,325	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	185	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [M]	$2,554,172
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	17,657	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 134
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,415	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	6
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	3,925		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,802	45	$ 2,703	48
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.33:1	50	19.82:1	51
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	45.95	19	46.84	19
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,959	19	$ 20,953	16
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	11.29:1	23	11.07:1	24
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 16,167	16	$ 15,990	16
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 10,167 (1983)	16	$ 10,580 (1984)	15

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

UNION
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	CHILES I. CARPENTER
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 308
CITY & ZIP	FARMERVILLE 71241
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-368-9715
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	R.C. JAMES
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0912
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	842	829	1,671	0	0	0
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
WHITE	1,464	1,421	2,885	35	37	72
TOTAL	2,307	2,250	4,557	35	37	72

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	423.0	403.0	345.0	367.0	348.0	311.0	339.0	372.0	360.0	91.0	3359.0
1986-87	NA	431.1	354.1	336.1	370.4	336.9	319.0	348.3	334.2	NA	2830.1
1987-88	NA	372.9	375.4	351.4	348.4	378.5	331.6	342.0	328.0	NA	2828.3
1988-89	NA	419.1	324.7	372.5	364.2	356.2	372.6	355.6	322.0	NA	2886.9
1989-90	NA	422.9	364.9	322.2	386.1	372.3	350.6	399.5	334.9	NA	2828.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	348.0	290.0	302.0	255.0	3.0	1198.0	4557.0	240.0
1986-87	388.9	287.2	257.1	246.1	NA	1179.3	4009.4*	223.8
1987-88	366.1	315.7	254.8	216.7	NA	1153.3	3981.6*	197.0
1988-89	359.3	297.2	280.1	214.8	NA	1151.4	4038.3*	195.3
1989-90	352.7	291.7	263.7	236.1	NA	1144.2	4097.6*	214.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	8.0	9.0	7.0	5.0	4.0	5.0	3.0	3.0	4.0	0.0	48.0
1986-87	NA	15.4	15.0	14.9	5.9	5.3	10.3	6.1	5.6	NA	78.5
1987-88	NA	14.0	14.1	12.8	-13.0	6.1	4.1	10.3	5.7	NA	80.1
1988-89	NA	15.6	12.8	12.0	11.2	13.4	4.7	4.1	9.7	NA	83.5
1989-90	NA	15.9	14.2	10.9	10.5	11.5	10.3	4.7	3.8	NA	81.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	4.0	7.0	2.0	11.0	0.0	24.0	72.0	11.0
1986-87	6.6	7.6	12.4	5.6	NA	32.2	110.7*	5.8
1987-88	4.9	6.3	6.9	10.8	NA	28.9	109.0*	11.1
1988-89	5.0	4.7	5.8	6.0	NA	21.5	105.0*	6.2
1989-90	8.6	4.8	4.3	5.0	NA	22.7	104.5*	5.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3229.0	1125.0	4354.0	47.0	24.0	71.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3225.6	1131.0	4356.6	47.3	23.9	71.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3087.1	1062.1	4129.2	45.8	23.1	69.0

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	59	98	39	59	98
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	1	0	1	68	72	140	70	72	142
TOTAL	1	0	1	1	0	1	107	131	238	109	131	240
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11	6	5	11
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11	6	5	11
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	59	98	39	59	98
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	1	0	1	74	77	151	76	77	153
TOTAL	1	0	1	1	0	1	113	136	249	115	136	251

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	7	10	3	33
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	13	9	11	6	43
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	23	16	21	9	76

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.7	2	3.3	15	26.7	0	0.0	41	68.3	60	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	8.3	7	9.7	24	33.3	1	1.4	34	47.2	72	100.0
TOTAL	7	5.3	9	6.8	40	30.3	1	0.8	75	56.8	132	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	35	39.8	3	3.4	50	56.8	88	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	1.9	3	1.1	153	56.9	12	4.5	96	35.7	269	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.4	3	0.8	188	52.7	15	4.2	146	40.9	357	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.5	12	2.5	228	46.6	16	3.3	221	45.2	489	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

UNION

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	26	53	24	25	16	11	155
SECONDARY	0	8	19	7	17	12	10	73
TOTAL	0	34	72	31	42	28	21	228

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	6	47	7	60
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	1	4	1	6
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	1	0	3
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	1	2	0	3
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	100	7	107
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	3	0	3
11. GIFTED	0	0	0	0
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	24	1	25
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	10	184	16	210
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	16	65	0	81
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	98.32	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	96.89	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.15	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.06	94.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.01	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.58	96.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.47	88.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.60	94.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	86.05	NA	85.17 - 88.38
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	80.18	NA	69.37 - 76.41
	- WRITING	84.07	NA	84.51 - 87.97
GRADE 10	- READING	83.80	NA	80.21 - 83.33
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	78.22	NA	68.95 - 75.44
	- WRITING	81.03	NA	77.84 - 81.29

ITEM 13 - REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,487,585	21.84
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	82,941	0.73
STATE SOURCES	7,729,383	67.84
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,087,926	9.55
TOTAL REVENUES	11,387,795	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	159,188	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 11,546,983	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	3,930,814	33.75	3,930,814	37.58
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	777,257	6.67	777,257	7.43
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	25,052	0.22	25,052	0.24
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	4,733,123	40.64	4,733,123	45.26
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	87,771	0.75	87,771	0.84
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	380,505	3.27	380,505	3.64
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,835,494	15.76	1,835,494	17.55
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	393,213	3.38	393,213	3.76
BUSINESS SERVICES	2,979,218	25.58	2,979,218	28.48
CENTRAL SERVICES	48,811	0.42	48,811	0.47
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	5,725,012	49.15	5,725,012	54.74
COMMUNITY SERVICES	11,682	0.10	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	866,877	7.44	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	309,638	2.66	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	11,646,332	100.00	10,458,135	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	138,643		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	11,784,975		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -237,992
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 729,568
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 2,670,289
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 3,161,865

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 5,976,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 163,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.10	3.10	$ 145,264
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	1.77	3.05	$ 225,862
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	17.50	17.50	$ 820,083
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,108,268

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,179	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 362,852	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 469,391	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	77	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,080,546
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,948	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 339
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	58
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,758		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,434	63	$ 2,401	64
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.65:1	54	19.99:1	54
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	42.34	35	44.13	27
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,259	58	$ 17,393	57
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	9.42:1	42	9.50:1	42
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 10,968	30	$ 10,884	31
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,074 (1983)	35	$ 8,587 (1984)	35

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

VERMILION
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	ESTON J. HEBERT
ADDRESS	P.O. DRAWER 520
CITY & ZIP	ABBEVILLE 70511-0520
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-893-3973
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	HUBERT FAULK
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	14
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	00
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1416
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[B] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	94	86	180	5	4	9
BLACK	893	895	1,788	18	33	51
HISPANIC	17	8	25	0	0	0
WHITE	4,161	3,786	7,947	558	554	1,112
TOTAL	5,165	4,775	9,940	581	591	1,172

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	919.0	920.0	829.0	843.0	732.0	746.0	781.0	766.0	695.0	127.0	7358.0
1986-87	NA	1276.8	985.4	686.2	673.5	581.1	608.8	652.5	600.1	NA	6044.4
1987-88	NA	1253.3	1066.4	862.2	583.3	603.3	539.5	570.5	555.6	NA	6036.1
1988-89	NA	1355.0	1048.7	934.8	755.0	522.5	560.1	505.6	485.8	NA	6167.5
1989-90	NA	1257.4	1133.8	917.6	818.6	676.3	485.1	524.9	430.5	NA	6036.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	781.0	614.0	556.0	560.0	71.0	2582.0	9940.0	551.0
1986-87	609.3	513.0	486.9	387.0	NA	1996.2	8040.6*	343.4
1987-88	539.4	452.2	421.2	379.9	NA	1792.7	7828.8*	337.1
1988-89	495.4	400.3	371.3	328.6	NA	1599.6	7767.1*	291.5
1989-90	436.7	370.6	328.7	289.7	NA	1425.7	7669.9*	257.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	132.0	114.0	130.0	104.0	97.0	97.0	92.0	90.0	76.0	0.0	932.0
1986-87	NA	180.7	130.3	90.1	93.9	83.5	80.9	69.0	67.6	NA	796.0
1987-88	NA	181.2	142.4	113.8	85.7	80.7	72.8	65.3	57.2	NA	799.1
1988-89	NA	196.9	142.8	124.4	108.3	73.7	70.3	58.8	54.1	NA	829.3
1989-90	NA	180.8	155.2	124.7	116.4	93.1	64.2	56.8	48.7	NA	841.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	51.0	58.0	71.0	60.0	0.0	240.0	1172.0	59.0
1986-87	40.0	38.2	49.4	58.3	NA	185.9	981.9*	54.7
1987-88	38.9	38.0	34.2	45.9	NA	157.0	956.1*	43.0
1988-89	32.9	37.0	34.1	31.7	NA	135.7	965.0*	29.7
1989-90	31.1	31.2	33.2	31.6	NA	127.1	969.0*	29.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	7189.0	2427.0	9596.0	929.0	242.0	1171.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	7270.9	2514.4	9785.3	930.5	242.0	1172.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6879.1	2386.2	9265.3	889.0	233.1	1122.1

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	5	3	8
BLACK	0	2	2	1	0	1	33	49	82	34	51	85
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
WHITE	0	1	1	0	0	0	233	221	454	233	222	455
TOTAL	0	3	3	1	0	1	273	274	547	274	277	551
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	30	58	28	30	58
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	31	59	28	31	59
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	5	3	8
BLACK	0	2	2	1	0	1	33	50	83	34	52	86
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
WHITE	0	1	1	0	0	0	261	251	512	261	252	513
TOTAL	0	3	3	1	0	1	301	305	606	302	308	610

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	12	6	3	2	30
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	19	43	18	18	4	114
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	21	55	25	21	6	145

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
500-749	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
300-399	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	9	1	0	2	0	2	4	3	0	2	0	0	23

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS[I] NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS[I] %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	2.4	3	7.3	16	39.0	0	0.0	21	51.2	41	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	4.0	26	10.3	104	41.1	12	4.7	101	39.9	253	100.0
TOTAL	11	3.7	29	9.8	120	40.7	12	4.1	123	41.7	295	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	20.0	0	0.0	4	80.0	5	100.0
BLACK	4	3.7	0	0.0	49	45.4	4	3.7	51	47.2	108	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	13	1.9	6	0.9	338	49.6	44	6.5	281	41.2	682	100.0
TOTAL	17	2.1	6	0.8	388	48.8	48	6.0	336	42.3	795	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	28	2.8	35	3.2	508	46.6	60	5.5	459	42.1	1,090	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	4

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

VERMILION

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	15	36	132	67	53	28	27	358
SECONDARY	6	13	58	28	16	13	16	150
TOTAL	21	49	190	95	69	41	43	508

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	10	100	10	120
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	1	0	2
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	1	4	0	5
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	3	1	6
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	5	12	1	18
8. LEARNING DISABLED	10	182	8	200
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	8	0	8
11. GIFTED	0	62	0	62
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	109	9	118
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	29	483	29	541
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	34	249	0	283
NONPUBLIC	3	41	0	44

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.67	100.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.06	100.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.05	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.54	98.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.01	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.63	99.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.26	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.03	98.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	87.15	NA	85.51 - 88.05
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.21	NA	72.24 - 77.83
	- WRITING	84.99	NA	84.44 - 87.19
GRADE 10	- READING	83.33	NA	82.28 - 85.05
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.79	NA	70.95 - 76.70
	- WRITING	80.91	NA	80.51 - 83.57

ITEM 13 - REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 15,189,183	44.62
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	16,038,191	47.11
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,816,202	8.27
TOTAL REVENUES	34,043,576	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	1,602,811	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 35,646,387	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	9,589,777	31.14	9,589,777	33.72
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	2,416,728	7.85	2,416,728	8.50
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	96,862	0.31	96,862	0.34
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	12,103,367	39.31	12,103,367	42.56
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	627,742	2.04	627,742	2.21
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	1,160,844	3.77	1,160,844	4.08
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	5,026,484	16.32	5,026,484	17.67
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,386,072	4.50	1,386,072	4.87
BUSINESS SERVICES	7,837,321	25.45	7,837,321	27.56
CENTRAL SERVICES	299,101	0.97	299,101	1.05
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	16,337,564	53.06	16,337,564	57.44
COMMUNITY SERVICES	48,662	0.16	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	504,663	1.64	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,214,820	3.95	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	581,864	1.89	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	30,790,940	100.00	28,440,931	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	2,267,160		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	33,058,100		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 2,588,285
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 729,568
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 7,137,798
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 9,726,083

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 23,624,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 2,800,000
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 1,295,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.51	3.51	$ 589,528
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	2.00	2.00	$ 335,909
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	12.00	12.00	$ 2,023,845
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 3,670,435

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,383	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 898,836	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,116,984	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	110	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$1,470,588
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	8,852	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 181
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	595	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	9
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	2,218		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,691	34	$ 2,906	32
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.99:1	59	19.57:1	48
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	30.04	63	35.71	52
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,548	24	$ 19,755	31
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	8.00:1	56	8.06:1	53
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 16,261	15	$ 17,402	14
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,679 (1983)	21	$ 9,840 (1984)	21

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

VERNON
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	JOHN C. BURNS
ADDRESS	201 BELVIEW ROAD
CITY & ZIP	LEESVILLE 71446
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-239-3401
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	W.N. PARKER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1367
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	12	14	26	0	0	0
ASIAN	203	191	394	0	0	0
BLACK	1,339	1,362	2,701	0	0	0
HISPANIC	329	261	590	0	0	0
WHITE	4,990	4,512	9,502	0	0	0
TOTAL	6,873	6,340	13,213	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	1697.0	1373.0	1190.0	1115.0	948.0	944.0	952.0	946.0	864.0	182.0	10211.0
1986-87	NA	2639.2	1978.0	1100.7	1041.8	896.0	925.0	953.6	934.3	NA	10468.6
1987-88	NA	2720.2	2209.5	1774.0	1077.1	985.5	893.1	960.8	889.7	NA	11509.9
1988-89	NA	2996.8	2277.3	1981.7	1736.0	1018.9	982.3	927.7	896.4	NA	12817.1
1989-90	NA	3148.9	2508.9	2042.5	1939.2	1642.2	1015.6	1020.4	865.5	NA	11509.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	887.0	779.0	665.0	596.0	75.0	3002.0	13213.0	550.0
1986-87	888.4	875.4	758.6	610.2	NA	3132.6	13601.2*	533.3
1987-88	931.5	852.5	789.1	659.2	NA	3232.3	14742.2*	576.2
1988-89	887.1	893.8	768.5	685.8	NA	3235.2	16052.3*	599.4
1989-90	893.8	851.2	809.7	667.9	NA	3218.6	17401.8*	583.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1988-89	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1989-90	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1988-89	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	8728.0	2642.0	11370.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	8784.5	3193.9	11978.4	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	8256.8	3011.0	11267.8	0	0	0

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	3	3	6
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	8	4	4	8
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	38	76	38	38	76
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	10	7	3	10
WHITE	0	0	0	2	4	6	209	235	444	211	239	450
TOTAL	0	0	0	2	4	6	261	283	544	263	287	550
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	3	3	6
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	8	4	4	8
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	38	76	38	38	76
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	10	7	3	10
WHITE	0	0	0	2	4	6	209	235	444	211	239	450
TOTAL	0	0	0	2	4	6	261	283	544	263	287	550

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	5	1	13
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	24	21	23	16	97
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	28	24	29	18	113

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	6	2	0	1	0	0	16

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
BLACK	1	2.4	3	7.1	13	31.0	0	0.0	25	59.5	42	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	10	3.6	25	9.0	107	38.4	10	3.6	127	45.5	279	100.0
TOTAL	11	3.4	28	8.6	124	38.2	10	3.1	152	46.8	325	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	0.8	0	0.0	86	70.5	3	2.5	32	26.2	122	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	7	0.9	6	0.8	387	50.1	40	5.2	332	43.0	772	100.0
TOTAL	8	0.9	6	0.7	476	53.1	43	4.8	364	40.6	897	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	19	1.6	34	2.8	600	49.1	53	4.3	516	42.2	1,222	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

VERNON

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	14	123	149	66	34	22	14	422
SECONDARY	7	37	69	36	6	16	7	178
TOTAL	21	160	218	102	40	38	21	600

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	10	78	18	106
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	5	1	7
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	0	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	3	17	0	20
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	6	9	1	16
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	2	8	1	11
8. LEARNING DISABLED	9	512	37	558
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	6	9	4	19
11. GIFTED	0	209	1	210
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	44	12	56
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	38	891	75	1,004
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	25	58	0	83
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.03	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.04	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.93	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.84	92.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.94	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.17	86.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.63	88.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.32	89.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	87.87	NA	83.38 - 89.33
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	76.95	NA	69.22 - 82.33
	- WRITING	86.93	NA	82.83 - 89.27
GRADE 10	- READING	86.41	NA	81.74 - 86.40
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	78.05	NA	70.14 - 79.83
	- WRITING	82.28	NA	77.69 - 82.84

ITEM 13 - REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,992,214	12.09
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	3,101,586	9.40
STATE SOURCES	19,040,484	57.68
FEDERAL SOURCES	6,876,851	20.83
TOTAL REVENUES	33,011,135	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	8,828,988	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 41,840,123	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	11,227,989	29.33	11,227,989	31.04
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	2,368,145	6.19	2,368,145	6.55
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	168,954	0.44	168,954	0.47
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	13,765,088	35.96	13,765,088	38.06
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	866,745	2.26	866,745	2.40
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	970,913	2.54	970,913	2.68
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	4,477,207	11.70	4,477,207	12.38
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	917,875	2.40	917,875	2.54
BUSINESS SERVICES	15,145,790	39.56	15,145,790	41.87
CENTRAL SERVICES	26,603	0.07	26,603	0.07
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	22,405,133	58.53	22,405,133	61.94
COMMUNITY SERVICES	65,497	0.17	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,054,258	2.75	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	991,248	2.59	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	38,281,224	100.00	36,170,221	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	5,660,148		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	43,941,372		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -2,101,249
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 728,743
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 11,946,760
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 10,574,254

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 18,246,052
BONDS SOLD	$ 4,051,052
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 345,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 321,527
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.66	13.00	$ 666,100
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	23.00	140.00	$ 2,157,462
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,204,092

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,330	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,915	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,048,644	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,348,545	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	161	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$2,232,487
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	10,747	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 209
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	36
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	3,784		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,848	24	$ 3,020	26
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.91:1	65	22.02:1	66
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	38.66	45	43.58	28
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,039	66	$ 14,014	66
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	12.36:1	11	11.32:1	19
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 3,535	65	$ 3,465	66
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,014 (1983)	48	$ 7,521 (1984)	48

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

WASHINGTON
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	EARLE R. BROWN SR.
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 587
CITY & ZIP	FRANKLINTON 70438
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-839-3436
SCHOOL BOARD	
CHAIRPERSON	DAN SLOCUM
NUMBER OF SCHOOL	
BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE	
COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0665
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS	
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	NR	NR	NR
ASIAN	0	0	0	NR	NR	NR
BLACK	1,142	1,182	2,324	NR	NR	NR
HISPANIC	0	0	0	NR	NR	NR
WHITE	1,690	1,505	3,195	NR	NR	NR
TOTAL	2,832	2,687	5,519	NR	NR	NR

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	491.0	504.0	454.0	421.0	414.0	415.0	386.0	402.0	388.0	128.0	4003.0
1986-87	NA	686.9	720.4	1173.2	1067.5	1095.1	1064.2	984.2	980.3	NA	7771.8
1987-88	NA	659.9	767.1	882.0	1367.5	1267.9	1345.9	1352.8	1143.1	NA	8786.2
1988-89	NA	697.3	736.9	939.2	1028.1	1624.3	1558.3	1710.9	1571.2	NA	9866.2
1989-90	NA	687.7	778.7	902.2	1094.8	1221.1	1996.4	1980.9	1987.2	NA	8786.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	490.0	445.0	301.0	250.0	30.0	1516.0	5519.0	246.0
1986-87	1177.5	987.7	797.7	786.6	NA	3749.5	11521.3*	859.9
1987-88	1363.4	1148.7	955.8	923.7	NA	4391.6	13177.8*	1009.8
1988-89	1589.8	1330.1	1111.7	1106.8	NA	5138.4	15004.6*	1210.0
1989-90	2185.2	1551.0	1287.2	1287.3	NA	6310.7	16959.7*	1407.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
1986-87	NA	19.2	35.9	143.3	142.7	117.2	141.8	147.1	136.4	NA	883.6
1987-88	NA	19.0	39.4	75.8	261.5	269.9	244.1	294.7	261.1	NA	1465.5
1988-89	NA	18.4	39.0	83.2	138.3	494.7	562.2	507.4	523.0	NA	2366.2
1989-90	NA	19.5	37.8	82.4	151.8	261.6	1030.6	1168.7	900.6	NA	3653.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
1986-87	32.6	31.1	39.6	39.9	NA	143.2	1026.8*	54.4
1987-88	84.4	61.5	81.6	67.0	NA	274.5	1740.0*	91.3
1988-89	123.2	121.6	161.4	138.0	NA	544.2	2910.4*	188.1
1989-90	246.9	232.7	319.2	273.1	NA	1071.9	4724.9*	372.3

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3930.0	1411.0	5341.0	NR	NR	NR
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4310.2	1085.4	5395.6	NR	NR	NR
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4123.3	1029.4	5152.7	NR	NR	NR

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	66	119	53	66	119
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	65	127	62	65	127
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	131	246	115	131	246
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
ASIAN	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
BLACK	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
HISPANIC	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
WHITE	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
TOTAL	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	66	119	53	66	119
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	65	127	62	65	127
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	131	246	115	131	246

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-S THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	5
400-499	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	5.8	2	3.8	11	21.2	0	0.0	36	69.2	52	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	3.3	10	8.2	58	47.5	6	4.9	44	36.1	122	100.0
TOTAL	7	4.0	12	6.9	69	39.7	6	3.4	80	46.0	174	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	0.8	73	57.9	4	3.2	48	38.1	126	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.0	2	0.7	178	59.7	6	2.0	109	36.6	298	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.7	3	0.7	251	59.2	10	2.4	157	37.0	424	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	1.7	15	2.5	320	53.5	16	2.7	237	39.6	598	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

WASHINGTON

	LESS THAN ONE YR	1-3 YRS	4-10 YRS	11-14 YRS	15-19 YRS	20-24 YRS	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	25	84	44	26	19	23	227
SECONDARY	5	5	22	19	20	12	10	93
TOTAL	11	30	106	63	46	31	33	320

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1 MENTAL RETARDATION	6	56	17	85
2 DEAF	0	0	0	0
3 HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4 VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	8	0	9
5 EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	0	2
6 ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	1	1	3
7 OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	0	0	0
8 LEARNING DISABLED	1	112	8	121
9 DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10 MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	6	0	6
11 GIFTED	0	49	0	49
12 EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	31	12	43
13 TALENTED	0	64	1	65
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	9	339	39	387
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	18	87	0	105
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.78	99.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.95	99.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.10	98.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	88.97	94.00	NA
GRADE 4 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.60	97.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	87.48	98.00	NA
GRADE 5 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	82.36	93.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	86.78	94.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	80.41	NA	82.17 - 84.53
	- MATHEMATICS	69.44	NA	69.49 - 74.72
	- WRITING	85.34	NA	82.45 - 85.02
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	74.88	NA	77.89 - 80.85
	- MATHEMATICS	65.04	NA	67.28 - 73.43
	- WRITING	75.77	NA	75.93 - 79.19

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,328,944	24.86
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	972,697	5.58
STATE SOURCES	10,620,285	60.98
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,494,811	8.58
*TOTAL REVENUES	17,416,737	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	14,595	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 17,431,332	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	5,032,012	25.11	5,032,012	26.62
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	1,615,308	8.06	1,615,308	8.55
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	64,145	0.32	64,145	0.34
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,711,465	33.49	6,711,465	35.51
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	324,213	1.62	324,213	1.72
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	272,677	1.36	272,677	1.44
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	3,030,727	15.13	3,030,727	16.03
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	544,740	2.72	544,740	2.88
BUSINESS SERVICES	8,018,304	40.02	8,018,304	42.42
CENTRAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	12,190,661	60.84	12,190,661	64.49
COMMUNITY SERVICES	30,112	0.15	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	736,883	3.68	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	368,581	1.84	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	20,037,702	100.00	18,902,126	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	176,932		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	20,214,634		0	

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -2,783,302
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 4,700
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 8,681,477
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 5,902,875

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 7,021,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 175,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.04	4.04	$ 99,548
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.04	5.00	$ 138,027
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 123,049
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 123,049
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	11.00	46.50	$ 966,697
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.4		$ 1,955,916

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,514	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,549	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 977,788	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 574,641	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	91	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$1,341,387
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,683	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 290
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	63
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	2,270		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP [P]	$ 2,718	29	$ 3,503	7
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) [Q]	18.05 : 1	28	17.25 : 1	19
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING [R]	29.96	64	36.84	49
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,694	33	$ 19,292	36
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS [S]	12.58 : 1	9	12.80 : 1	8
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,067	63	$ 4,902	63
PER CAPITA INCOME [T]	$ 7,862 (1983)	40	$ 8,158 (1984)	41

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEBSTER
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	JERRY LOTT
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 520
CITY & ZIP	MINDEN 71055
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-377-7052
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	WINFRED S. HICKS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0620
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,811	1,701	3,512	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2,875	2,646	5,521	138	131	269
TOTAL	4,686	4,347	9,033	138	131	269

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	782.0	864.0	715.0	620.0	723.0	809.0	625.0	680.0	633.0	55.0	6506.0
1986-87	NA	886.7	789.3	715.1	775.8	740.5	667.5	676.7	669.6	NA	5921.2
1987-88	NA	810.0	815.4	769.2	714.3	762.8	752.6	689.1	678.4	NA	5991.8
1988-89	NA	851.5	744.8	794.6	768.3	702.3	775.3	776.9	690.8	NA	6104.5
1989-90	NA	805.1	783.0	725.8	793.7	755.4	713.8	800.4	778.9	NA	5991.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	805.0	548.0	589.0	426.0	59.0	2527.0	9033.0	421.0
1986-87	612.0	699.0	568.3	454.6	NA	2333.9	8255.1*	420.0
1987-88	616.3	600.1	586.3	445.8	NA	2250.5	8242.3*	411.9
1988-89	626.5	506.3	503.4	459.9	NA	2196.1	8300.6*	424.9
1989-90	637.9	614.2	508.6	394.9	NA	2155.7	8311.8*	364.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	15.0	20.0	19.0	18.0	20.0	21.0	16.0	21.0	30.0	0.0	180.0
1986-87	NA	25.4	19.1	12.0	10.9	13.1	12.4	9.9	16.3	NA	119.1
1987-88	NA	23.6	20.5	15.8	9.9	10.1	11.7	11.5	10.8	NA	113.9
1988-89	NA	26.4	19.1	16.9	13.1	9.2	9.0	10.9	12.6	NA	117.2
1989-90	NA	23.4	21.4	15.8	14.0	12.1	8.2	8.3	11.9	NA	115.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	38.0	15.0	19.0	13.0	0.0	89.0	269.0	12.0
1986-87	16.5	26.6	20.3	18.4	NA	81.8	200.9*	15.7
1987-88	13.0	16.2	25.0	19.0	NA	73.2	187.1*	15.2
1988-89	8.6	12.7	15.2	23.4	NA	59.9	177.1*	20.0
1989-90	10.0	8.4	11.9	14.2	NA	44.5	159.6*	12.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6374.0	2311.0	8685.0	172.0	85.0	257.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6100.7	2395.8	8496.5	174.5	76.8	251.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5837.5	2271.3	8108.8	167.0	71.5	238.5

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2	5	7	4	11	79	87	166	89	93	182
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	2	3	2	0	2	106	128	234	109	130	239
TOTAL	4	4	8	9	4	13	185	215	400	198	223	421
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	12	8	4	12
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	12	8	4	12
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2	5	7	4	11	79	87	166	89	93	182
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	2	3	2	0	2	114	132	246	117	134	251
TOTAL	4	4	8	9	4	13	193	219	412	206	227	433

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	15	13	4	45
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	17	27	18	7	74
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	27	42	31	11	119

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. 8-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
200-299	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	8
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	9	0	3	3	0	1	2	1	1	3	0	1	24

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.1	7	7.7	37	40.7	1	1.1	45	49.5	91	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	5.7	17	10.7	68	42.8	5	3.1	60	37.7	159	100.0
TOTAL	10	4.0	24	9.6	105	42.0	6	2.4	105	42.0	250	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.5	2	0.9	116	53.2	14	6.4	85	39.0	218	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0.6	3	0.6	284	58.3	40	8.2	157	32.2	487	100.0
TOTAL	4	0.6	5	0.7	400	56.7	54	7.7	242	34.3	705	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	1.5	29	3.0	505	52.9	60	6.3	347	36.3	955	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-8 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

WEBSTER

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	22	41	86	55	57	34	27	322
SECONDARY	7	9	37	25	42	37	26	183
TOTAL	29	50	123	80	99	71	53	505

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	15	85	18	118
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	4	3	0	7
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	3	0	4
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	12	1	13
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	4	1	7
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	3	1	4
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	185	19	204
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	2	3	2	7
11. GIFTED	0	217	1	218
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	98	15	113
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	24	613	58	695
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	84	183	0	267
NONPUBLIC	0	6	0	6

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.12	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.93	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.23	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.80	91.00	NA
GRADE 6	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.31	90.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.78	89.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.25	76.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.90	87.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	87.41	NA	84.56 - 86.85
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.66	NA	71.51 - 76.54
	- WRITING	87.33	NA	84.38 - 86.86
GRADE 10	- READING	86.38	NA	82.08 - 83.89
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	77.38	NA	70.54 - 74.30
	- WRITING	82.92	NA	80.20 - 82.20

ITEM 13 - REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,858,974	20.06
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,183,422	4.89
STATE SOURCES	16,028,589	66.17
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,151,132	8.88
TOTAL REVENUES	24,222,117	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	1,867,064	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 26,089,181	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	8,414,503	34.59	8,414,503	36.83
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	2,301,543	9.46	2,301,543	10.07
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	37,936	0.16	37,936	0.17
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	10,753,982	44.21	10,753,982	47.08
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	663,445	2.73	663,445	2.90
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	673,542	2.77	673,542	2.95
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	4,145,774	17.04	4,145,774	18.15
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,153,646	4.74	1,153,646	5.05
BUSINESS SERVICES	5,453,895	22.42	5,453,695	23.87
CENTRAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	12,090,302	49.70	12,090,302	52.92
COMMUNITY SERVICES	21,308	0.09	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	591,259	2.43	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	870,547	3.58	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	24,327,398	100.00	22,844,284	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	566,104		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	24,893,502		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 1,195,679
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -10,263
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 5,193,885
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 6,379,301

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 10,500,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 1,810,000
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 516,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.10	5.10	$ 358,839
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.16	6.16	$ 433,420
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.34	5.34	$ 375,725
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.90	35.50	$ 1,141,905
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,527,848

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	677	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,354	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 852,071	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,482,279	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	90	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$1,174,504
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,558	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 214
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	38
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,568		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,531	50	$ 2,689	50
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.74:1	37	17.89:1	27
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	44.47	26	43.35	29
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,154	30	$ 20,389	20
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	11.19:1	24	11.74:1	17
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,574	51	$ 8,355	50
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,089 (1983)	23	$ 9,662 (1984)	23

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST BATON ROUGE
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	JOHN W. CHARLEVILLE
ADDRESS	670 ROSEDALE ROAD
CITY & ZIP	PORT ALLEN 70767
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-343-8309
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	LUCIUS TREUIL
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0209
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	1	2	3	1	4
BLACK	929	941	1,870	9	22	31
HISPANIC	1	1	2	0	0	0
WHITE	1,072	886	1,958	231	216	447
TOTAL	2,003	1,829	3,832	243	239	482

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	321.0	409.0	302.0	283.0	251.0	279.0	244.0	251.0	207.0	162.0	2709.0
1986-87	NA	426.1	329.2	264.8	310.6	284.7	247.4	234.4	214.4	NA	2311.6
1987-88	NA	436.9	328.2	315.3	269.2	358.0	255.8	239.2	201.5	NA	2404.1
1988-89	NA	469.1	336.5	314.3	320.5	310.3	321.6	247.3	205.6	NA	2525.2
1989-90	NA	425.3	361.3	322.2	319.5	369.4	278.8	310.9	212.6	NA	2404.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	356.0	255.0	246.0	214.0	52.0	1123.0	3832.0	210.0
1986-87	345.9	253.6	239.4	225.7	NA	1064.6	3376.2•	228.7
1987-88	309.3	282.9	210.9	249.0	NA	1052.1	3456.2•	252.3
1988-89	290.7	253.0	235.3	219.4	NA	998.4	3523.6•	222.3
1989-90	296.6	237.7	210.4	244.8	NA	989.5	3589.5•	248.1

• THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	50.0	61.0	56.0	57.0	60.0	52.0	56.0	48.0	42.0	0.0	482.0
1986-87	NA	80.4	64.1	54.6	53.5	57.2	48.1	51.7	46.3	NA	455.9
1987-88	NA	83.0	76.2	64.8	52.6	54.8	54.8	45.6	47.7	NA	479.5
1988-89	NA	86.7	78.6	77.1	62.4	53.9	52.5	51.9	42.1	NA	507.2
1989-90	NA	79.1	84.0	79.5	74.3	63.9	51.7	49.7	47.9	NA	530.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	482.0	0.0
1986-87	0.5	1.4	0.0	0.0	NA	1.9	457.8•	0.0
1987-88	0.6	1.0	2.1	0.0	NA	3.7	483.2•	0.0
1988-89	0.6	1.2	1.5	0.0	NA	3.3	510.5•	0.0
1989-90	0.5	1.2	1.8	0.0	NA	3.5	533.6•	0.0

•THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2588.0	1063.0	3651.0	479.0	0.0	479.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2613.2	1095.2	3708.4	479.0	0	479.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2472.8	1022.7	3495.5	482.7	0	482.7

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	0	0	0	41	50	91	43	50	93
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	1	0	1	61	54	115	63	54	117
TOTAL	3	0	3	1	0	1	102	104	206	106	104	210
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	0	0	0	41	50	91	43	50	93
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	1	0	1	61	54	115	63	54	117
TOTAL	3	0	3	1	0	1	102	104	206	106	104	210

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	6	2	30
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	8	5	8	29
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	11	11	10	59

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU X-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
400-499	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.8	5	9.4	14	26.4	0	0.0	32	60.4	53	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	6.5	9	14.5	24	38.7	3	4.8	22	35.5	62	100.0
TOTAL	6	5.2	14	12.2	38	33.0	3	2.6	54	47.0	115	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	4	2.4	83	49.4	6	3.6	75	44.6	168	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.7	1	0.6	82	45.6	13	7.2	81	45.0	180	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.9	5	1.4	165	47.4	19	5.5	156	44.8	348	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	1.9	19	4.1	203	43.8	22	4.8	210	45.4	463	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

WEST BATON ROUGE

	LESS THAN ONE YR	1-3 YRS	4-10 YRS	11-14 YRS	15-19 YRS	20-24 YRS	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	7	35	28	29	24	21	144
SECONDARY	0	6	22	13	8	8	2	59
TOTAL	0	13	57	41	37	32	23	203

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	18	6	24
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	2	0	3
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	5	0	5
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	4	0	6
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	1	0	0	1
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	79	1	80
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	3	4
11. GIFTED	1	28	0	29
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	43	3	46
13. TALENTED	0	26	1	27
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	5	206	14	225
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	23	80	0	103
NONPUBLIC	2	15	0	17

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.05	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.70	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.18	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.37	95.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.51	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.94	99.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	80.11	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	81.43	96.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	82.62	NA	80.00 - 86.03
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	68.92	NA	59.35 - 72.66
	- WRITING	83.74	NA	81.04 - 87.58
GRADE 10	- READING	83.43	NA	79.18 - 83.24
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	78.92	NA	65.31 - 73.76
	- WRITING	80.26	NA	76.57 - 81.06

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,622,022	36.23
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	6,727,111	52.72
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,409,525	11.05
TOTAL REVENUES	12,758,658	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	57,512	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 12,816,170	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	4,043,045	33.37	4,043,045	34.58
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	1,004,726	8.29	1,004,726	8.59
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	41,419	0.34	41,419	0.35
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	5,089,190	42.01	5,089,190	43.52
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	203,186	1.68	203,186	1.74
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	258,586	2.13	258,586	2.21
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,046,469	16.89	2,046,469	17.50
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	739,945	6.11	739,945	6.33
BUSINESS SERVICES	3,345,773	27.62	3,345,773	28.61
CENTRAL SERVICES	10,254	0.08	10,254	0.09
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	6,604,213	54.52	6,604,213	56.48
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	256,011	2.11	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	164,787	1.36	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	12,114,201	100.00	11,693,403	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	573,852		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	12,788,053		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 28,117
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 1,610
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 3,762,648
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 3,792,375

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,800,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 600,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.25	4.25	$ 355,083
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	14.21	14.21	$ 1,164,357
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	10.00	10.00	$ 849,714
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,561,031

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,375	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,132	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 585,556	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 582,943	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	57	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 706,285
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,603	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 176
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	354	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	22
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	990		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,981	15	$ 3,153	18
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.59:1	53	18.88:1	39
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	45.34	23	47.47	16
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 20,330	14	$ 20,947	17
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	7.41:1	60	7.25:1	58
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 21,176	7	$ 22,419	8
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,831 (1983)	19	$ 10,251 (1984)	19

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

WEST CARROLL
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	BILLY F. KAY
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 220
CITY & ZIP	OAK GROVE 71263
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-428-2378
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	RAYBURN E. CROSBY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0360
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	0	2	0	0	0
BLACK	332	358	690	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,154	1,093	2,247	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,488	1,451	2,939	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	269.0	254.0	248.0	228.0	237.0	228.0	221.0	269.0	220.0	38.0	2214.0
1986-87	NA	279.8	242.1	232.1	231.6	230.7	214.6	223.1	238.3	NA	1892.8
1987-88	NA	278.2	263.5	234.0	224.2	241.6	211.3	224.7	200.5	NA	1878.4
1988-89	NA	275.9	262.0	254.7	226.1	233.8	221.3	220.9	202.3	NA	1897.0
1989-90	NA	219.9	259.8	253.3	246.1	235.8	214.1	231.4	198.9	NA	1878.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	211.0	202.0	174.0	127.0	11.0	725.0	2939.0	124.0
1986-87	206.0	171.7	159.3	137.1	NA	676.1	2568.9*	128.1
1987-88	209.2	187.4	134.4	133.5	NA	664.6	2543.0*	124.7
1988-89	176.5	188.5	146.7	112.6	NA	624.3	2521.3*	105.2
1989-90	177.7	159.0	147.5	122.9	NA	607.1	2486.4*	114.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED[E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	NA	8.1	5.6	2.5	1.5	2.3	1.4	0.3	0.6	NA	22.3
1987-88	NA	7.3	6.6	4.3	1.2	1.7	0.5	1.1	0.2	NA	23.3
1988-89	NA	7.9	6.0	5.0	2.1	1.4	0.7	0.7	0.9	NA	24.7
1989-90	NA	6.0	6.5	4.6	2.5	2.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	NA	23.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	2.0	5.6	6.7	2.3	NA	16.6	38.9*	2.3
1987-88	0.7	1.7	4.3	6.7	NA	13.4	36.7*	6.8
1988-89	0.2	0.6	1.3	4.3	NA	6.4	31.1*	4.4
1989-90	1.1	0.1	0.4	1.3	NA	2.9	26.4*	1.3

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2082.0	669.0	2751.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2100.5	691.1	2791.6	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2007.8	657.8	2665.6	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	16	23	7	16	23
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	0	0	0	40	60	100	40	61	101
TOTAL	0	1	1	0	0	0	47	76	123	47	77	124
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	16	23	7	16	23
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	0	0	0	40	60	100	40	61	101
TOTAL	0	1	1	0	0	0	47	76	123	47	77	124

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	4	1	11
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	5	6	7	1	27
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	#	9	6	6	11	2	38

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	7

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	8.3	0	0.0	2	16.7	1	8.3	8	66.7	12	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	6.9	8	9.2	39	44.8	0	0.0	34	39.1	87	100.0
TOTAL	7	7.1	8	8.1	41	41.4	1	1.0	42	42.4	99	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	41.7	1	4.2	13	54.2	24	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.9	0	0.0	125	53.2	13	5.5	95	40.4	235	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.8	0	0.0	135	52.1	14	5.4	108	41.7	259	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	2.5	8	2.2	176	49.2	15	4.2	150	41.9	358	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

WEST CARROLL

	LESS THAN ONE YR	1-3 YRS	4-10 YRS	11-14 YRS	15-19 YRS	20-24 YRS	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	11	22	14	29	16	5	106
SECONDARY	0	7	12	13	20	6	7	70
TOTAL	0	24	40	27	49	22	12	176

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1 MENTAL RETARDATION	4	38	7	49
2 DEAF	0	1	0	1
3 HARD OF HEARING	0	3	0	3
4 VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5 EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
6 ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	2	0	2
7 OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	0	0	0
8 LEARNING DISABLED	3	40	8	51
9 DEAF AND BLIND	0	1	0	1
10 MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	7	0	7
11 GIFTED	0	21	0	21
12 EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNER)	0	13	1	14
13 TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	7	125	16	149
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	13	63	3	79
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	97.21	97.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	96.38	98.00	NA
GRADE 6 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.75	96.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	92.58	93.00	NA
GRADE 4 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.49	92.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	92.13	89.00	NA
GRADE 5 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.85	73.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	92.79	76.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	86.00	NA	80.78 - 88.32
	- MATHEMATICS	75.47	NA	56.98 - 83.52
	- WRITING	89.48	NA	80.73 - 89.91
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	85.82	NA	78.80 - 85.71
	- MATHEMATICS	72.87	NA	62.13 - 76.52
	- WRITING	84.80	NA	76.74 - 84.38

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,056,225	12.63
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	402,553	4.81
STATE SOURCES	5,614,243	67.15
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,288,490	15.41
TOTAL REVENUES	8,361,511	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	376,744	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 8,738,255	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	3,192,699	39.01	3,192,699	40.81
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	674,450	8.24	674,450	8.62
ADULT/CONTINUING ED	13,644	0.17	13,644	0.17
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	3,880,793	47.42	3,880,793	49.60
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	154,765	1.89	154,765	1.98
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	259,328	3.17	259,328	3.31
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,391,626	17.00	1,391,626	17.79
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	270,469	3.30	270,469	3.46
BUSINESS SERVICES	1,866,456	22.81	1,866,456	23.86
CENTRAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,942,644	48.18	3,942,644	50.40
COMMUNITY SERVICES	25,127	0.31	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	90,039	1.10	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	245,201	3.00	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	8,183,804	100.00	7,823,437	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	422,138		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	8,605,942		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 132,313
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 4,097
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 1,041,365
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 1,177,775

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 833,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 144,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.83	4.83	$ 144,514
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	10.70	$ 409,108
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.33	10.00	$ 152,438
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.0	$ 504,370

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,413	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 333,650	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 357,974	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	43	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 599,865
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,281	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 257
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	55
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	925		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,788	26	$ 2,802	38
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.61:1	10	16.70:1	13
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	52.46	9	58.78	3
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,306	42	$ 18,830	39
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	10.47:1	30	10.35:1	30
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,962	35	$ 10,711	34
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,917 (1983)	82	$ 6,587 (1984)	82

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

WEST FELICIANA
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	WENDELL H. HALL
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 1910
CITY & ZIP	ST. FRANCISVILLE 7077
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-635-3891
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	W. CONVILLE LEMOINE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0426
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	3	4	7	0	0	0
BLACK	481	489	970	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	494	465	959	0	0	0
TOTAL	978	958	1,936	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	164.0	207.0	135.0	131.0	141.0	145.0	136.0	150.0	127.0	46.0	1382.0
1986-87	NA	203.8	164.5	143.0	133.6	132.4	108.2	144.6	112.5	NA	1142.6
1987-88	NA	150.8	173.1	164.8	147.7	121.5	122.2	117.7	126.8	NA	1124.6
1988-89	NA	241.9	128.1	173.5	170.2	134.3	112.1	132.9	103.2	NA	1196.2
1989-90	NA	236.1	205.5	128.4	179.2	154.8	123.9	121.9	116.6	NA	1124.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	136.0	134.0	116.0	104.0	64.0	554.0	1936.0	108.0
1986-87	129.0	114.1	114.3	93.5	NA	450.9	1593.5*	89.3
1987-88	115.7	118.3	100.2	95.8	NA	430.0	1554.6*	91.4
1988-89	130.4	106.1	103.9	84.0	NA	424.4	1620.6*	80.2
1989-90	106.1	119.6	93.2	87.1	NA	406.0	1672.4*	83.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1988-89	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1989-90	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1988-89	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1328.0	508.0	1836.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1313.3	524.7	1838.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1250.0	489.1	1739.1	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	1	5	0	0	0	22	32	54	26	33	59
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	26	22	48	27	22	49
TOTAL	5	1	6	0	0	0	48	54	102	53	55	108
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	1	5	0	0	0	22	32	54	26	33	59
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	26	22	48	27	22	49
TOTAL	5	1	6	0	0	0	48	54	102	53	55	108

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	2	8	1	26
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	7
TOTAL	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	5	11	1	33

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU X-8	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. X-12	K-9 THRU X-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	5.6	2	5.6	8	22.2	0	0.0	24	66.7	36	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	20.0	4	13.3	10	33.3	4	13.3	6	20.0	30	100.0
TOTAL	8	12.1	6	9.1	18	27.3	4	6.1	30	45.5	66	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.8	0	0.0	50	38.8	5	3.9	73	56.6	129	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	2.4	0	0.0	44	52.4	10	11.9	28	33.3	84	100.0
TOTAL	3	1.4	0	0.0	94	44.1	15	7.0	101	47.4	213	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	3.9	6	2.2	112	40.1	19	6.8	131	47.0	279	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 X-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 X-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

WEST FELICIANA

	LESS THAN ONE YR	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	1	6	25	7	9	8	8	64
SECONDARY	0	3	18	5	8	5	9	48
TOTAL	1	9	43	12	17	13	17	112

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	1	52	5	58
2. DEAF	0	1	0	1
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	1	3
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	2	0	3
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	0	0	0
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	38	1	39
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
11. GIFTED	0	16	0	16
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	17	2	19
13. TALENTED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	2	128	9	139
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	8	44	1	53
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.54	100.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	94.37	100.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.86	100.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	89.21	99.00	NA
GRADE 4 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.04	98.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	85.86	96.00	NA
GRADE 5 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	81.45	94.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	85.43	96.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	80.70	NA	79.65 - 84.48
	- MATHEMATICS	67.02	NA	67.02 - 77.67
	- WRITING	82.00	NA	80.91 - 86.16
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	81.69	NA	79.08 - 85.00
	- MATHEMATICS	70.71	NA	64.21 - 76.50
	- WRITING	78.50	NA	75.77 - 82.32

ITEM 13 - REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,050,310	47.85
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	3,689,202	43.48
FEDERAL SOURCES	735,437	8.67
TOTAL REVENUES	8,484,949	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	2,326,620	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 10,811,569	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	2,409,680	28.61	2,409,680	34.36
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	773,438	9.18	773,438	11.03
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	8,744	0.10	8,744	0.12
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	3,191,862	37.90	3,191,862	45.51
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	219,149	2.60	219,149	3.12
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	250,002	2.97	250,002	3.56
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,288,445	15.30	1,288,445	18.37
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	273,284	3.25	273,284	3.90
BUSINESS SERVICES	1,790,333	21.26	1,790,333	25.53
CENTRAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,821,213	45.38	3,821,213	54.49
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,947	0.02	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	12,000	0.14	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	208,886	2.48	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,185,362	14.08	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	8,421,270	100.00	7,013,075	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	2,506,150		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	10,927,420		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -115,851
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -6,298
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 14,515,798
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 14,393,649

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,103,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 191,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.64	4.64	$ 162,478
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	6.50	6.50	$ 227,610
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 2,518,214

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	923	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,508	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 298,377	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 262,649	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	30	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$ 429,028
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,710	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 236
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	50
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	685		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,891	2	$ 3,816	3
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.79: 1	11	17.29: 1	20
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	31.86	57	35.24	53
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 21,848	1	$ 23,955	1
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	6.59: 1	62	6.59: 1	63
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 20,025	11	$ 18,817	13
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,543 (1983)	58	$ 8,844 (1984)	59

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

WINN
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DONALD W. GARRETT
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 430
CITY & ZIP	WINNFIELD 71483-0430
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-628-6936
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	HELEN D. COLE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	0E
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0971
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	3	3	6	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
BLACK	672	706	1,378	0	0	0
HISPANIC	8	7	15	0	0	0
WHITE	1,351	1,203	2,554	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,034	1,920	3,954	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED [B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	385.0	412.0	319.0	288.0	292.0	264.0	315.0	285.0	277.0	71.0	2905.0
1986-87	NA	407.6	348.3	321.6	285.0	273.0	298.2	321.8	243.2	NA	2498.7
1987-88	NA	365.4	343.8	310.3	314.7	267.8	319.7	289.5	298.6	NA	2509.8
1988-89	NA	396.5	308.2	306.2	303.6	295.7	313.7	310.3	268.6	NA	2502.8
1989-90	NA	379.5	334.4	274.5	299.6	285.2	346.3	304.5	287.9	NA	2509.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	268.0	274.0	281.0	223.0	3.0	1049.0	3954.0	170.0
1986-87	310.6	252.6	278.5	224.9	NA	1066.6	3565.3*	190.9
1987-88	229.3	273.8	227.4	255.8	NA	986.3	3496.1*	217.1
1988-89	281.5	202.1	246.5	208.8	NA	938.5	3441.7*	177.2
1989-90	253.2	248.1	181.9	226.4	NA	909.6	3421.5*	192.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION [D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED [E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1988-89	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1989-90	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1988-89	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1989-90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2813.0	935.0	3748.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2795.5	976.2	3771.7	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2663.2	921.5	3584.7	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	65	35	30	65
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	3	1	4	57	44	101	60	45	105
TOTAL	0	0	0	3	1	4	92	74	166	95	75	170
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	65	35	30	65
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	3	1	4	57	44	101	60	45	105
TOTAL	0	0	0	3	1	4	92	74	166	95	75	170

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	4.0	2	8.0	9	36.0	0	0.0	13	52.0	25	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	6.8	7	8.0	42	47.7	2	2.3	31	35.2	88	100.0
TOTAL	7	6.2	9	8.0	51	45.1	2	1.8	44	38.9	113	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	27	30.7	0	0.0	61	69.3	88	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	1.9	1	0.3	160	50.0	14	4.4	139	43.4	320	100.0
TOTAL	6	1.5	1	0.2	187	45.8	14	3.4	200	49.0	408	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	2.5	10	1.9	238	45.7	16	3.1	244	46.8	521	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

WINN

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	7	21	56	32	15	12	15	158
SECONDARY	3	16	20	18	9	7	7	80
TOTAL	10	37	76	50	24	19	22	238

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	41	1	42
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	0	2
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	5	0	5
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	3	0	3
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	5	0	5
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	151	11	162
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	3	0	4
11. GIFTED	1	108	0	109
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	61	8	69
13. TALENTED	0	56	5	61
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	2	436	25	463
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	53	118	0	171
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.96	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	95.72	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.73	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.84	91.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.66	88.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.06	81.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.94	77.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.62	84.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	88.39	NA	84.32 - 88.30
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	77.84	NA	72.13 - 80.92
	- WRITING	88.34	NA	83.78 - 88.10
GRADE 10	- READING	86.24	NA	83.49 - 87.10
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	77.24	NA	72.27 - 79.77
	- WRITING	87.04	NA	80.65 - 84.63

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

		AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$	1,995,848	17.03
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES		550,501	4.70
STATE SOURCES		7,660,942	65.35
FEDERAL SOURCES		1,513,983	12.92
TOTAL REVENUES		11,721,274	100.00
OTHER SOURCES		4,369,336	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$	16,090,610	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	3,348,190	27.77	3,348,190	29.20
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	1,673,076	13.88	1,673,076	14.59
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	50,820	0.42	50,820	0.44
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	5,072,086	42.07	5,072,086	44.23
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	183,232	1.52	183,232	1.60
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	406,406	3.37	406,406	3.54
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,356,202	19.54	2,356,202	20.55
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	398,744	3.31	398,744	3.48
BUSINESS SERVICES	3,029,490	25.13	3,029,490	26.42
CENTRAL SERVICES	21,417	0.18	21,417	0.19
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	6,395,491	53.05	6,395,491	55.77
COMMUNITY SERVICES	12,590	0.10	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	173,554	1.44	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	402,480	3.34	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	12,056,201	100.00	11,467,577	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,204,588		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	13,260,789		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 2,829,821
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ -6,298
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 3,056,652
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 5,886,673

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 5,975,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 3,350,000
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 228,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.37	4.37	$ 136,065
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	15.18	15.18	$ 467,042
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.00	34.00	$ 413,716
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 970,889

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,240	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 400,753	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 530,046	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	46	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 674,305
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,996	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 227
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	42
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	1,183		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,863	22	$ 3,040	22
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.30: 1	17	16.61: 1	12
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	44.44	27	42.58	33
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,651	55	$ 17,208	59
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	10.13: 1	36	10.35: 1	31
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,379	44	$ 8,658	48
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,955 (1983)	52	$ 7,185 (1984)	55

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY OF MONROE
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	DR. N.J. STAFFORD
ADDRESS	2101 ROSELAWN
CITY & ZIP	MONROE 71211
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-325-0691
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	HENRIETTA GEORGE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	06
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	00
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	00
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0000
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	26	13	39	7	6	13
BLACK	4,516	4,414	8,930	96	96	192
HISPANIC	2	6	8	3	4	7
WHITE	1,092	985	2,077	506	579	1,085
TOTAL	5,636	5,418	11,054	612	685	1,297

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED [B] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	1037.0	1123.0	995.0	989.0	903.0	891.0	748.0	1070.0	820.0	97.0	8673.0
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1987-88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1988-89	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1989-90	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	777.0	562.0	515.0	483.0	44.0	2381.0	11054.0	437.0
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1987-88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1988-89	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1989-90	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION [D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED [E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	106.0	104.0	93.0	103.0	84.0	96.0	82.0	84.0	74.0	0.0	826.0
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1987-88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1988-89	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1989-90	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	129.0	120.0	109.0	113.0	0.0	471.0	1297.0	108.0
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1987-88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1988-89	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1989-90	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	8187.0	2120.0	10307.0	805.0	449.0	1254.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	8160.2	2201.7	10361.9	801.5	455.3	1256.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	7712.7	2016.3	9729.0	770.0	435.1	1205.1

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
BLACK	12	3	15	5	5	10	136	171	307	153	179	332
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1	45	54	99	45	55	100
TOTAL	12	3	15	5	6	11	183	228	411	200	237	437
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	10	4	6	10
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	46	97	51	46	97
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	52	108	56	52	108
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
BLACK	12	3	15	5	5	10	140	177	317	157	185	342
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1	96	100	196	96	101	197
TOTAL	12	3	15	5	6	11	239	280	519	256	289	545

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	34	11	26	12	103
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	3	5	5	20
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	7	39	14	31	17	123

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
500-749	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
400-499	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	13	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	20

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.8	12	7.4	68	41.7	5	3.1	75	46.0	163	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	6.3	10	12.7	45	57.0	2	2.5	17	21.5	79	100.0
TOTAL	8	3.3	22	9.1	113	46.7	7	2.9	92	38.0	242	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0.6	1	0.2	231	44.9	89	17.3	190	37.0	514	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0.7	2	0.5	296	68.2	77	17.7	56	12.9	434	100.0
TOTAL	6	0.6	3	0.3	528	55.6	166	17.5	246	25.9	949	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	1.2	25	2.1	641	53.8	173	14.5	338	28.4	1,191	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	5

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

CITY OF MONROE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	28	72	142	64	67	48	44	465
SECONDARY	10	23	47	26	26	24	20	176
TOTAL	38	95	189	90	93	72	64	641

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	18	134	34	186
2. DEAF	2	15	2	19
3. HARD OF HEARING	3	9	2	14
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	3	6	1	10
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	28	0	28
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	1	0	3
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	9	0	9
8. LEARNING DISABLED	2	363	26	391
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	5	5	1	11
11. GIFTED	1	380	1	382
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	197	48	245
13. TALENTED	0	14	0	14
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	36	1,161	115	1,312
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	30	146	0	176
NONPUBLIC	0	9	1	10

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.70	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.56	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.16	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.98	91.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.86	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.43	98.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	84.44	100.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.64	100.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.59	NA	79.12 - 83.64
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.83	NA	62.66 - 72.64
	- WRITING	84.21	NA	79.90 - 84.81
GRADE 10	- READING	80.24	NA	76.98 - 80.93
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.12	NA	64.76 - 72.97
	- WRITING	82.09	NA	77.34 - 81.71

ITEM 13 - REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 6,631,032	24.69
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	17,426,265	64.89
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,798,346	10.42
TOTAL REVENUES	26,855,643	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	31,251	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 26,886,894	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	10,562,170	37.32	10,562,170	37.90
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	3,103,741	10.97	3,103,741	11.14
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	35,842	0.13	35,842	0.13
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	13,701,753	48.41	13,701,753	49.17
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	702,887	2.48	702,887	2.52
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	426,853	1.51	426,853	1.53
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	4,696,005	16.59	4,696,005	16.85
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,126,543	3.98	1,126,543	4.04
BUSINESS SERVICES	7,214,833	25.49	7,214,833	25.89
CENTRAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	14,167,121	50.06	14,167,121	50.83
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	0	0.00	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	431,835	1.53	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	28,300,709	100.00	27,868,874	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	0		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	28,300,709		0	

*** FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ -1,413,815
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 73,552
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 2,008,774
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 668,511

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$	0
BONDS SOLD	$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	$	0

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH		AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	6.25	6.25	$	972,688
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	11.98	11.98	$	1,864,448
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	7.98	7.98	$	1,241,928
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$	0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$	0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$	2,144,221

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	5,052	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	8,262	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 2,121,459	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 984,459	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	75	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$ 687,192
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,963	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 120
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	2
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	685		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,594	46	$ 2,690	49
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.49:1	33	17.24:1	18
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	48.76	15	46.67	20
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,130	64	$ 17,584	56
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	15.10:1	1	16.44:1	1
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 12,394	23	$ 13,624	20
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 0 (1983)	65	$ 0 (1984)	65

••• FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

CITY OF BOGALUSA
1985-86

SUPERINTENDENT	GARY HOLCOMB JR.
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 310
CITY & ZIP	BOGALUSA 70427
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-735-1392
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	BARBARA M. WILLIAMS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0075
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	176

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	6	0	6	0	0	0
BLACK	784	793	1,577	1	5	6
HISPANIC	1	2	3	0	0	0
WHITE	1,350	1,283	2,633	120	140	260
TOTAL	2,141	2,078	4,219	121	145	266

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED 1986-90 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	385.0	395.0	306.0	352.0	343.0	295.0	242.0	342.0	319.0	126.0	3105.0
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1987-88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1988-89	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1989-90	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1985-86	302.0	277.0	294.0	221.0	20.0	1114.0	4219.0	202.0
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1987-88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1988-89	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1989-90	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION [D], ACTUAL 1985-86, PROJECTED [E] 1986-90

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1985-86	31.0	25.0	31.0	28.0	31.0	32.0	32.0	28.0	28.0	0.0	266.0
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1987-88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1988-89	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1989-90	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	266.0	0.0
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1987-88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1988-89	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1989-90	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1985-86

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3090.0	1013.0	4103.0	268.0	0.0	268.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3130.0	1001.3	4131.3	272.4	0	272.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2968.9	943.3	3912.2	262.1	0	262.1

••• FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	30	59	29	30	59
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	84	143	59	84	143
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	114	202	88	114	202
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	30	59	29	30	59
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	84	143	59	84	143
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	114	202	88	114	202

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	1	1	9
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	9	10	2	38
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	10	11	11	3	47

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K THRU 6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I]		SUPPORT STAFF [J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	3.7	12	44.4	0	0.0	14	51.9	27	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	9.1	3	5.5	28	50.9	3	5.5	16	29.1	55	100.0
TOTAL	5	6.1	4	4.9	40	48.8	3	3.7	30	36.6	82	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	1.7	5	4.3	54	47.0	5	4.3	49	42.6	115	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.4	4	1.6	125	49.4	16	6.3	107	42.3	253	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.8	9	2.4	179	48.5	22	6.0	156	42.3	369	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	1.8	13	2.9	219	48.6	25	5.5	186	41.2	451	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

••• FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

CITY OF BOGALUSA

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	23	48	27	20	21	21	160
SECONDARY	0	3	13	9	7	16	11	59
TOTAL	0	26	61	36	27	37	32	219

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	33	6	39
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	3	0	3
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	1	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	3	0	3
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED (INCLUDES HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND)	0	4	0	4
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	107	8	115
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
11. GIFTED	0	51	0	51
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	25	5	30
13. TALENTED	0	27	3	30
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-13	1	254	22	277
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	11	78	0	89
NONPUBLIC	1	11	0	12

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1985-86)

		AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.23	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.32	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.16	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.17	91.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.51	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.17	94.00	NA
GRADE 5	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.09	85.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.18	90.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	82.57	NA	83.15 - 86.20
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	65.98	NA	69.27 - 75.99
	- WRITING	80.45	NA	83.19 - 86.49
GRADE 10	- READING	80.23	NA	82.79 - 85.15
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	64.59	NA	72.26 - 77.16
	- WRITING	76.94	NA	80.88 - 83.49

ITEM 13 - REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,703,862	23.50
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	7,701,781	66.95
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,098,281	9.55
TOTAL REVENUES	11,503,924	100.00
OTHER SOURCES	5,704	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	$ 11,509,628	

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR PROGRAMS	3,973,625	36.51	3,973,625	37.36
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	1,378,343	12.66	1,378,343	12.96
ADULT/CONTINUING ED.	3,753	0.03	3,753	0.04
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	5,355,721	49.21	5,355,721	50.35
COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAMS	0	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	136,279	1.25	136,279	1.28
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	80,926	0.74	80,926	0.76
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,102,349	19.32	2,102,349	19.76
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	424,592	3.90	424,592	3.99
BUSINESS SERVICES	2,537,460	23.31	2,537,460	23.85
CENTRAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	5,281,606	48.53	5,281,606	49.65
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,500	0.01	0	0.00
NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	142,451	1.31	0	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	102,123	0.94	0	0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	10,883,401	100.00	10,637,327	100.00
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	410,000		0	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	11,293,401		0	

••• FOR L SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION •••

ITEM 15 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	$ 216,227
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	$ 15,918
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 1,022,867
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 1,255,012

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,950,000
BONDS SOLD	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	$ 410,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	6.14	6.14	$ 141,972
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.14	5.14	$ 255,274
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	7.86	7.86	$ 88,443
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	7.41	7.41	$ 172,035
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	23.00	23.00	$ 533,458
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.5		$ 1,241,591

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,184	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,082	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 567,567	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 556,188	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	29	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION	$ 426,840
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,580	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 167
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	107	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	11
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY) PER DAY	644		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS

	1984-85 FIGURES	1984-85 PARISH RANK	1985-86 FIGURES	1985-86 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,453	59	$ 2,575	57
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.35:1	32	19.26:1	43
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	31.15	60	43.18	31
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,960	17	$ 20,307	22
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS S	11.10:1	27	10.43:1	28
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,026	59	$ 6,200	60
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 0 (1983)	65	$ 0 (1984)	65

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 1

TOTAL PUBLIC REGISTRATION, 1985-86

PARISH	WHITE	NONWHITE	K-8	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL	DESCENDING RANK
ACADIA	7,870	2,743	7,855	2,514	244	10,613	21
ALLEN	3,665	1,266	3,513	1,350	68	4,931	42
ASCENSION	8,524	3,773	8,202	3,517	578	12,297	19
ASSUMPTION	2,928	2,192	3,676	1,237	207	5,120	41
AVOYELLES	5,627	2,939	5,864	2,468	234	8,566	26
BEAUREGARD	5,968	1,215	5,151	1,996	36	7,183	31
BIENVILLE	1,609	1,906	2,239	941	335	3,515	54
BOSSIER	15,534	5,634	14,047	5,505	1,616	21,168	10
CADDO	23,450	28,251	35,332	14,096	2,273	51,701	4
CALCASIEU	24,130	9,877	23,150	9,642	1,215	34,007	5
CALDWELL	1,724	548	1,738	525	9	2,272	62
CAMERON	1,966	129	1,534	561	0	2,095	63
CATAHOULA	1,817	980	2,076	717	4	2,797	59
CLAIBORNE	1,319	2,057	2,387	988	1	3,376	56
CONCORDIA	2,608	2,595	3,703	1,263	237	5,203	40
DESOTO	3,174	3,167	4,454	1,689	198	6,341	35
EAST BATON ROUGE	28,417	31,928	40,219	17,851	2,275	60,345	2
EAST CARROLL	270	2,212	1,810	616	56	2,482	60
EAST FELICIANA	1,347	2,334	2,688	925	68	3,681	52
EVANGELINE	4,740	2,549	5,354	1,586	349	7,289	30
FRANKLIN	3,168	2,418	4,128	1,359	99	5,586	37
GRANT	3,220	740	2,712	1,152	96	3,960	48
IBERIA	10,179	5,911	11,467	3,918	705	16,090	16
IBERVILLE	2,088	3,916	4,341	1,515	148	6,004	36
JACKSON	2,061	1,276	2,424	881	32	3,337	57
JEFFERSON	33,615	24,206	39,075	13,971	4,775	57,821	3
JEFFERSON DAVIS	5,458	2,012	5,352	2,066	52	7,470	29
LAFAYETTE	19,185	8,829	19,728	7,350	936	28,014	6
LAFOURCHE	13,586	3,898	12,070	5,063	351	17,484	14
LASALLE	2,983	458	2,516	902	23	3,441	55
LINCOLN	3,960	3,161	5,115	1,798	208	7,121	32
LIVINGSTON	15,339	1,238	11,853	4,531	193	16,577	15
MADISON	714	2,880	2,597	940	57	3,594	53
MOREHOUSE	2,738	4,157	5,006	1,758	131	6,895	33
NATCHITOCHES	4,168	4,017	5,908	1,978	299	8,185	28
ORLEANS	7,730	77,648	59,148	20,777	5,453	85,378	1
OUACHITA	14,049	4,092	11,986	4,541	1,614	18,141	12
PLAQUEMINES	3,093	1,697	3,393	1,294	103	4,790	44
POINTE COUPEE	1,211	2,498	2,721	912	76	3,709	51
RAPIDES	14,599	9,637	16,213	6,330	1,693	24,236	8
RED RIVER	931	1,007	1,443	467	28	1,938	64
RICHLAND	2,499	2,389	3,613	1,226	49	4,888	43
SABINE	3,038	2,181	3,728	1,475	16	5,219	39
ST. BERNARD	8,743	972	6,629	2,985	101	9,715	23
ST. CHARLES	5,335	3,007	6,053	2,209	80	8,342	27
ST. HELENA	641	1,641	1,486	672	124	2,282	61
ST. JAMES	1,523	2,975	3,021	1,407	70	4,498	46
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	2,625	3,822	4,441	1,778	228	6,447	34
ST. LANDRY	8,538	9,760	13,074	4,508	716	18,298	11
ST. MARTIN	5,379	3,831	6,608	2,332	270	9,210	24
ST. MARY	7,142	5,924	9,423	3,281	362	13,066	18
ST. TAMMANY	21,843	4,449	18,662	7,243	387	26,292	7
TANGIPAHOA	9,588	7,967	12,426	4,680	449	17,555	13
TENSAS	359	1,223	1,099	436	47	1,582	66
TERREBONNE	14,971	6,531	15,328	5,020	1,154	21,502	9
UNION	2,885	1,672	3,268	1,195	94	4,557	45
VERMILION	7,947	1,993	7,231	2,511	198	9,940	22
VERNON	9,502	3,711	10,029	2,927	257	13,213	17
WASHINGTON	3,195	2,324	3,875	1,486	158	5,519	38
WEBSTER	5,521	3,512	6,451	2,468	114	9,033	25
WEST BATON ROUGE	1,958	1,874	2,547	1,071	214	3,832	50
WEST CARROLL	2,247	692	2,178	714	47	2,939	58
WEST FELICIANA	959	977	1,336	490	110	1,936	65
WINN	2,554	1,400	2,834	1,046	74	3,954	49
CITY OF MONROE	2,077	8,977	8,576	2,337	141	11,054	20
CITY OF BOGALUSA	2,633	1,586	2,979	1,094	146	4,219	47
LOUISIANA	444,464	359,381	561,083	210,081	32,681	803,845	

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 2

TOTAL NONPUBLIC REGISTRATION, 1985-86

PARISH	WHITE	NONWHITE	K-8	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
ACADIA	1,854	91	1,613	332	0	1,945
ALLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASCENSION	1,387	111	1,191	307	0	1,498
ASSUMPTION	0	0	0	0	0	0
AVOYELLES	868	123	881	110	0	991
BEAUREGARD	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSSIER	195	21	216	0	0	216
CADDO	3,242	784	2,989	1,004	33	4,026
CALCASIEU	2,304	748	2,469	547	36	3,052
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATAHOULA	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAIBORNE	324	0	222	102	0	324
CONCORDIA	371	0	251	120	0	371
DESOTO	154	0	113	41	0	154
EAST BATON ROUGE	14,856	1,864	12,344	4,270	106	16,720
EAST CARROLL	373	23	285	111	0	396
EAST FELICIANA	536	0	367	169	0	536
EVANGELINE	856	0	590	266	0	856
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0
IBERIA	1,275	284	1,190	369	0	1,559
IBERVILLE	828	12	670	170	0	840
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	25,778	2,079	21,354	6,109	394	27,857
JEFFERSON DAVIS	435	31	405	61	0	466
LAFAYETTE	4,991	917	4,462	1,446	0	5,908
LAFOURCHE	2,550	94	2,048	596	0	2,644
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	795	0	527	268	0	795
LIVINGSTON	279	6	225	60	0	285
MADISON	380	2	258	124	0	382
MOREHOUSE	853	117	735	182	53	970
NATCHITOCHES	420	14	262	172	0	434
ORLEANS	19,954	14,364	21,832	12,094	392	34,318
OUACHITA	1,285	32	829	488	0	1,317
PLAQUEMINES	1,441	227	1,249	402	17	1,668
POINTE COUPEE	1,497	155	1,149	503	0	1,652
RAPIDES	2,840	312	2,619	446	87	3,152
RED RIVER	283	2	174	111	0	285
RICHLAND	331	4	208	127	0	335
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. BERNARD	2,851	70	2,827	94	0	2,921
ST. CHARLES	651	72	723	0	0	723
ST. HELENA	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JAMES	352	19	371	0	0	371
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	1,928	87	1,544	471	0	2,015
ST. LANDRY	2,112	274	1,678	708	0	2,386
ST. MARTIN	798	225	836	187	0	1,023
ST. MARY	1,436	133	1,163	406	0	1,569
ST. TAMMANY	4,254	178	3,071	1,312	49	4,432
TANGIPAHOA	2,425	80	2,095	410	0	2,505
TENSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERREBONNE	2,570	140	2,110	600	0	2,710
UNION	72	0	48	24	0	72
VERMILION	1,112	60	932	240	0	1,172
VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	269	0	180	89	0	269
WEST BATON ROUGE	447	35	482	0	0	482
WEST CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST FELICIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY OF MONROE	1,085	212	826	471	0	1,297
CITY OF BOGALUSA	260	6	266	0	0	266
LOUISIANA	116,157	24,008	102,879	36,119	1,167	140,165

PUBLIC

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 3

REGULAR REGISTRATION BY GRADE, 1985-86*

	GRADE													
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
ACADIA	931	1,079	857	875	900	784	759	934	736	768	601	602	543	10,369
ALLEN	413	404	433	391	377	370	373	370	382	414	332	317	287	4,863
ASCENSION	1,039	1,219	896	937	843	767	803	836	862	1,142	871	781	723	11,719
ASSUMPTION	393	513	468	445	390	385	314	352	416	405	306	279	247	4,913
AVOYELLES	848	678	607	663	563	601	586	678	640	753	587	620	508	8,332
BEAUREGARD	646	627	560	557	574	559	527	550	551	615	518	476	387	7,147
BIENVILLE	316	294	295	232	231	227	177	221	246	246	242	224	229	3,180
BOSSIER	1,825	1,788	1,609	1,516	1,564	1,495	1,305	1,466	1,479	1,616	1,542	1,294	1,053	19,552
CADDO	5,517	4,719	3,923	3,809	3,487	3,412	3,413	3,580	3,472	4,449	3,808	3,184	2,655	49,428
CALCASIEU	2,375	3,225	2,673	2,669	2,435	2,392	2,345	2,579	2,457	3,105	2,505	2,109	1,923	32,792
CALDWELL	197	203	208	177	177	165	173	228	210	167	137	116	105	2,263
CAMERON	196	193	179	168	182	160	152	131	173	172	155	121	113	2,095
CATAHOULA	257	285	247	247	194	231	206	218	191	231	184	171	131	2,793
CLAIBORNE	383	273	249	218	252	261	249	246	256	330	245	218	195	3,375
CONCORDIA	498	505	446	368	377	391	360	413	345	428	297	298	240	4,966
DESOTO	493	598	495	475	531	480	389	510	483	505	475	373	336	6,143
EAST BATON ROUGE	4,995	5,349	4,566	4,459	4,221	4,061	4,145	4,288	4,135	5,204	4,904	4,229	3,514	58,070
EAST CARROLL	207	235	204	237	213	226	166	168	154	178	182	138	118	2,426
EAST FELICIANA	354	307	322	302	274	312	257	276	284	311	214	232	168	3,613
EVANGELINE	542	706	597	625	637	652	567	588	440	547	348	382	309	6,940
FRANKLIN	464	498	475	429	443	457	431	520	411	464	349	289	257	5,487
GRANT	333	336	304	283	296	258	281	295	326	380	289	258	225	3,864
IBERIA	1,609	1,536	1,233	1,305	1,195	1,157	1,071	1,289	1,072	1,165	1,031	910	812	15,385
IBERVILLE	515	586	490	513	473	387	428	485	464	455	409	315	336	5,856
JACKSON	307	293	255	276	254	259	247	281	252	284	206	209	182	3,305
JEFFERSON	4,573	5,160	4,549	4,283	4,078	3,814	4,162	4,617	3,839	4,536	4,039	2,783	2,613	53,046
JEFFERSON DAVIS	665	735	596	612	554	571	504	539	576	596	507	515	448	7,418
LAFAYETTE	2,721	2,614	2,313	2,218	2,201	2,037	1,945	1,871	1,808	2,403	1,998	1,561	1,388	27,078
LAFOURCHE	1,428	1,596	1,332	1,319	1,244	1,268	1,199	1,400	1,284	1,200	1,554	1,288	1,021	17,133
LASALLE	305	291	300	286	260	261	248	280	285	261	250	210	181	3,418
LINCOLN	656	751	622	547	535	488	500	520	496	608	453	390	347	6,913
LIVINGSTON	1,101	1,565	1,337	1,338	1,294	1,302	1,544	1,361	1,011	1,595	1,134	984	818	16,384
MADISON	307	300	301	307	281	251	248	342	260	321	214	220	185	3,537
MOREHOUSE	531	647	614	600	566	507	396	618	527	524	441	451	342	6,764
NATCHITOCHES	998	704	701	631	595	582	541	631	525	614	503	484	377	7,886
ORLEANS	6,839	8,349	7,207	7,042	6,468	6,026	5,370	6,462	5,385	6,151	5,397	4,789	4,440	79,925
OUACHITA	1,375	1,566	1,366	1,254	1,287	1,245	1,175	1,396	1,322	1,202	1,230	1,179	930	16,527
PLAQUEMINES	363	478	391	384	404	380	318	345	330	370	352	293	279	4,687
POINTE COUPEE	396	375	299	322	265	301	246	279	238	273	265	211	163	3,631
RAPIDES	1,691	2,247	1,919	1,992	1,737	1,639	1,578	1,824	1,586	2,145	1,445	1,459	1,281	22,541
RED RIVER	197	209	186	169	118	158	126	137	143	169	115	92	91	1,910
RICHLAND	439	477	402	438	377	412	331	362	375	435	315	254	222	4,839
SABINE	520	440	407	410	422	376	383	380	390	467	353	343	312	5,203
ST. BERNARD	741	777	725	743	775	744	668	741	715	990	822	595	578	9,611
ST. CHARLES	1,041	641	620	612	623	643	616	583	674	654	587	481	487	8,262
ST. HELENA	184	186	173	186	153	176	143	143	142	191	166	168	147	2,154
ST. JAMES	379	437	363	375	288	313	286	279	301	371	362	342	332	4,428
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	565	624	515	501	481	420	424	435	476	666	419	371	322	6,219
ST. LANDRY	1,667	1,600	1,491	1,442	1,359	1,376	1,293	1,496	1,350	1,354	1,271	1,033	850	17,582
ST. MARTIN	876	923	761	679	667	660	580	832	630	707	626	564	435	8,940
ST. MARY	1,069	1,358	1,008	1,104	1,009	952	872	987	1,064	1,040	858	746	637	12,704
ST. TAMMANY	1,688	2,692	2,109	2,076	1,901	1,924	1,939	2,243	2,090	2,198	2,093	1,659	1,293	25,906
TANGIPAHOA	1,444	1,690	1,525	1,541	1,251	1,277	1,159	1,368	1,171	1,516	1,283	1,071	810	17,106
TENSAS	144	143	118	136	142	108	83	119	106	130	105	119	82	1,535
TERREBONNE	2,478	1,815	1,799	1,692	1,586	1,514	1,439	1,507	1,498	1,506	1,291	1,200	1,023	20,349
UNION	423	403	345	367	348	311	339	372	360	348	290	302	255	4,465
VERMILION	919	920	829	843	732	746	781	766	695	781	614	556	560	9,742
VERNON	1,697	1,373	1,190	1,115	948	944	952	946	864	887	779	665	596	12,956
WASHINGTON	491	504	454	421	414	415	386	402	388	490	445	301	250	5,361
WEBSTER	782	864	715	620	723	809	625	680	633	805	648	589	426	8,919
WEST BATON ROUGE	321	409	302	283	251	279	244	251	207	356	255	246	214	3,618
WEST CARROLL	269	254	248	228	237	226	221	269	226	211	202	174	127	2,894
WEST FELICIANA	164	207	135	131	141	145	136	150	127	136	134	116	104	1,829
WINN	385	412	319	288	292	261	315	285	277	268	274	281	223	3,880
CITY OF MONROE	1,037	1,123	995	989	903	891	748	1,070	820	777	562	515	483	10,913
CITY OF BOGALUSA	385	395	306	352	343	295	242	342	319	302	277	294	221	4,070
LOUISIANA	69,907	74,703	64,478	63,052	59,336	57,496	55,029	61,132	55,950	64,888	55,665	48,039	41,489	771,166

* DOES NOT INCLUDE SPECIAL EDUCATION

NONPUBLIC

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 4

REGULAR REGISTRATION BY GRADE, 1985-86*

	GRADE													
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
ACADIA	205	235	204	194	143	198	151	146	137	99	81	67	85	1,945
ALLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASCENSION	153	158	142	156	134	128	115	110	95	86	85	65	71	1,498
ASSUMPTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AVOYELLES	89	121	109	99	97	113	101	70	82	32	27	24	27	991
BEAUREGARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSSIER	35	29	25	25	22	22	22	15	21	0	0	0	0	216
CADDO	446	420	358	330	319	306	277	262	271	246	276	243	239	3,993
CALCASIEU	314	340	320	301	270	254	236	215	219	157	133	127	130	3,016
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATAHOULA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAIBORNE	33	26	18	25	22	19	26	28	25	26	23	26	27	324
CONCORDIA	35	28	26	20	33	38	26	18	27	31	33	37	19	371
DESOTO	11	19	13	15	13	8	12	11	11	8	10	12	11	154
EAST BATON ROUGE	1,718	1,648	1,428	1,422	1,272	1,200	1,194	1,210	1,252	1,188	1,171	1,031	880	16,614
EAST CARROLL	38	36	33	36	22	32	26	31	31	23	24	35	29	396
EAST FELICIANA	52	38	44	46	38	31	26	40	52	44	47	41	37	536
EVANGELINE	68	68	68	67	56	67	69	64	63	51	67	65	83	856
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IBERIA	150	131	119	136	103	145	117	147	142	103	93	92	81	1,559
IBERVILLE	93	107	85	73	55	72	55	67	63	41	42	45	42	840
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	2,531	2,654	2,533	2,517	2,274	2,270	2,263	2,244	2,068	1,671	1,555	1,488	1,395	27,463
JEFFERSON DAVIS	48	45	62	41	39	37	43	47	43	17	16	8	20	466
LAFAYETTE	605	564	539	525	526	488	442	373	400	379	381	351	335	5,908
LAFOURCHE	307	292	285	242	239	210	204	129	140	168	131	164	133	2,644
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	57	49	70	60	59	60	59	60	53	67	88	57	56	795
LIVINGSTON	38	28	30	26	21	21	24	23	14	18	17	14	11	285
MADISON	23	27	33	27	31	27	31	34	25	33	35	26	30	382
MOREHOUSE	112	120	84	81	71	92	63	48	64	43	47	57	35	917
NATCHITOCHES	26	27	31	22	26	28	21	38	43	39	44	42	47	434
ORLEANS	2,691	2,475	2,335	2,257	2,138	2,240	2,379	2,543	2,774	3,309	3,114	2,914	2,757	33,926
OUACHITA	70	89	74	79	68	88	103	134	124	117	127	129	115	1,317
PLAQUEMINES	186	166	137	131	127	134	127	124	117	98	117	83	104	1,651
POINTE COUPEE	149	127	128	140	112	124	114	125	130	126	123	122	132	1,652
RAPIDES	357	337	338	307	319	326	271	149	215	100	117	115	114	3,065
RED RIVER	14	20	15	17	22	20	19	27	20	25	30	25	31	285
RICHLAND	0	28	27	25	31	20	23	35	19	27	42	29	29	335
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. BERNARD	383	380	348	358	303	293	275	257	230	28	28	21	17	2,921
ST. CHARLES	117	114	106	93	54	63	64	52	60	0	0	0	0	723
ST. HELENA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JAMES	46	51	52	32	33	30	33	56	38	0	0	0	0	371
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	197	188	185	193	170	186	178	135	112	132	122	111	106	2,015
ST. LANDRY	197	173	177	175	165	184	171	223	213	197	181	166	164	2,386
ST. MARTIN	112	100	88	85	84	70	100	92	105	48	60	45	34	1,023
ST. MARY	141	161	144	155	136	146	116	66	98	103	96	94	113	1,569
ST. TAMMANY	360	380	360	339	322	332	322	331	325	370	349	302	291	4,383
TANGIPAHOA	277	249	259	255	230	208	206	215	196	98	110	103	99	2,505
TENSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERREBONNE	260	263	255	256	209	213	213	232	209	148	171	136	145	2,710
UNION	8	9	7	5	4	5	3	3	4	4	7	2	11	72
VERMILION	132	114	130	104	97	97	92	90	76	51	58	71	60	1,172
VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	15	20	19	18	20	21	16	21	30	38	19	19	13	269
WEST BATON ROUGE	50	61	56	57	60	52	56	48	42	0	0	0	0	482
WEST CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST FELICIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY OF MONROE	106	104	93	103	84	96	82	84	74	129	120	109	113	1,297
CITY OF BOGALUSA	31	25	31	28	31	32	32	28	28	0	0	0	0	266
LOUISIANA	13,086	12,844	12,023	11,698	10,704	10,846	10,598	10,500	10,580	9,718	9,417	8,713	8,271	138,998

* DOES NOT INCLUDE SPECIAL EDUCATION

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

PUBLIC

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 5

STUDENT DATA, 1985-86

PARISH	AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	NUMBER OF GRADUATES	PER PUPIL EXPENDITURE
ACADIA	10429.6	9855.0	282	534	2,549
ALLEN	5394.6	5072.1	6	282	2,274
ASCENSION	12070.3	11446.9	33	678	3,023
ASSUMPTION	4960.2	4740.5	90	245	2,809
AVOYELLES	8261.7	7865.1	142	496	2,742
BEAUREGARD	6991.0	6602.4	64	414	2,741
BIENVILLE	3314.3	3190.5	35	206	3,280
BOSSIER	19990.7	18973.8	54	889	2,528
CADDO	50446.2	47901.8	161	2,284	3,040
CALCASIEU	31981.1	30429.0	438	1,814	2,779
CALDWELL	2143.9	2076.1	2	97	3,068
CAMERON	2027.9	1924.8	30	108	5,189
CATAHOULA	2662.3	2491.7	6	125	3,200
CLAIBORNE	3262.5	3116.5	18	174	2,995
CONCORDIA	5109.1	4783.7	32	219	2,671
DESOTO	5720.5	5441.0	100	272	2,709
EAST BATON ROUGE	56424.7	53431.3	507	3,279	3,328
EAST CARROLL	2431.0	2293.3	19	104	2,472
EAST FELICIANA	3688.6	3427.1	29	155	2,419
EVANGELINE	7114.4	6601.7	81	311	2,787
FRANKLIN	5178.7	4844.1	25	238	2,886
GRANT	3744.7	3504.4	14	206	2,525
IBERIA	15784.5	14955.9	257	764	2,681
IBERVILLE	5610.8	5342.2	77	307	3,667
JACKSON	3280.2	3100.2	0	171	3,060
JEFFERSON	55874.5	52440.7	232	2,468	3,296
JEFFERSON DAVIS	7281.2	6928.8	131	455	2,725
LAFAYETTE	25409.9	24217.8	364	1,355	2,903
LAFOURCHE	16590.4	15707.1	379	933	2,540
LASALLE	3436.4	3227.6	38	173	2,742
LINCOLN	6780.4	6522.5	40	317	2,660
LIVINGSTON	15351.7	14388.1	313	768	2,261
MADISON	2903.8	2779.0	3	161	3,032
MOREHOUSE	6092.9	5810.4	48	329	2,979
NATCHITOCHES	7322.2	6929.6	35	353	3,405
ORLEANS	82260.7	75542.6	1,337	4,027	3,325
OUACHITA	16119.5	15319.8	205	808	3,349
PLAQUEMINES	4933.0	4358.0	7	278	4,126
POINTE COUPEE	3685.9	3503.6	41	161	3,314
RAPIDES	23471.9	22147.0	109	1,199	2,832
RED RIVER	1856.8	1744.8	33	87	2,964
RICHLAND	4798.3	4565.3	20	199	2,869
SABINE	4756.6	4538.7	36	283	2,862
ST. BERNARD	9485.5	8906.5	118	565	2,975
ST. CHARLES	8039.0	7614.4	194	407	3,720
ST. HELENA	2301.2	2199.4	18	147	2,718
ST. JAMES	4347.4	4147.6	73	324	3,648
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	6343.1	5934.0	148	213	3,213
ST. LANDRY	17687.2	16840.5	174	769	2,641
ST. MARTIN	8958.6	8503.5	150	414	2,583
ST. MARY	12413.2	11784.5	159	627	3,056
ST. TAMMANY	25170.9	23613.1	446	1,188	2,914
TANGIPAHOA	16885.1	15838.8	128	739	2,628
TENSAS	1576.1	1500.5	3	87	3,252
TERREBONNE	20866.3	19544.1	381	963	2,703
UNION	4356.6	4129.2	76	240	2,401
VERMILION	9785.3	9265.3	145	551	2,906
VERNON	11978.4	11267.6	113	550	3,020
WASHINGTON	5395.6	5152.7	1	246	3,503
WEBSTER	8496.5	8108.8	119	421	2,689
WEST BATON ROUGE	3708.4	3495.5	59	210	3,153
WEST CARROLL	2791.6	2665.6	38	124	2,802
WEST FELICIANA	1838.0	1739.1	33	108	3,816
WINN	3771.7	3584.7	0	170	3,040
CITY OF MONROE	10361.9	9729.0	123	437	2,690
CITY OF BOGALUSA	4131.3	3912.2	47	202	2,575
LOUISIANA	767638.5	723559.1	8,619	38,428	2,988

PUBLIC

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 6

STAFF DATA, 1985-86

PARISH	PUPIL/ TEACHER RATIO	AVERAGE TEACHER SALARY	NUMBER OF TEACHERS	NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS	NUMBER OF ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS
ACADIA	19.99	19,022	531	25	8
ALLEN	19.65	18,852	251	10	3
ASCENSION	19.33	21,050	636	15	20
ASSUMPTION	20.32	19,569	252	11	15
AVOYELLES	18.79	18,760	456	21	13
BEAUREGARD	18.66	20,332	385	11	7
BIENVILLE	16.74	18,071	210	10	0
BOSSIER	20.33	19,886	1,041	30	20
CADDO	18.58	22,110	2,783	75	66
CALCASIEU	20.16	21,681	1,687	58	40
CALDWELL	17.34	18,090	131	6	0
CAMERON	14.45	23,347	145	7	5
CATAHOULA	14.13	18,169	198	11	4
CLAIBORNE	16.31	19,996	207	10	2
CONCORDIA	18.32	20,164	284	10	5
DESOTO	19.94	18,703	318	12	8
EAST BATON ROUGE	18.16	20,626	3,323	102	63
EAST CARROLL	18.80	17,614	132	6	2
EAST FELICIANA	20.01	18,158	184	8	6
EVANGELINE	17.82	18,204	409	14	15
FRANKLIN	16.19	18,599	345	13	0
GRANT	18.59	17,365	213	8	2
IBERIA	19.62	18,571	820	30	16
IBERVILLE	18.82	22,963	319	17	13
JACKSON	16.12	16,327	207	10	0
JEFFERSON	19.09	21,686	3,029	84	74
JEFFERSON DAVIS	18.49	18,637	404	15	4
LAFAYETTE	20.20	21,613	1,387	40	31
LAFOURCHE	19.36	20,165	903	32	19
LASALLE	17.83	15,089	193	11	0
LINCOLN	20.52	20,116	347	14	5
LIVINGSTON	21.66	17,629	793	31	16
MADISON	20.08	15,789	179	6	5
MOREHOUSE	18.89	15,310	365	17	7
NATCHITOCHES	15.71	20,080	521	22	0
ORLEANS	19.41	22,185	4,398	120	79
OUACHITA	20.50	18,701	885	33	16
PLAQUEMINES	16.07	22,379	298	6	6
POINTE COUPEE	16.20	20,835	229	10	6
RAPIDES	18.63	18,546	1,301	51	25
RED RIVER	17.62	16,395	110	5	4
RICHLAND	17.15	19,569	285	12	8
SABINE	17.87	19,428	292	12	0
ST. BERNARD	16.75	20,038	580	18	4
ST. CHARLES	16.10	21,357	518	17	8
ST. HELENA	16.90	18,428	135	7	1
ST. JAMES	17.64	22,805	255	12	2
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	15.96	21,104	404	12	7
ST. LANDRY	18.32	19,800	999	41	0
ST. MARTIN	19.27	18,497	478	17	9
ST. MARY	19.10	21,103	684	27	11
ST. TAMMANY	20.80	22,600	1,264	40	29
TANGIPAHOA	19.99	19,296	878	32	20
TENSAS	13.88	16,035	114	6	3
TERREBONNE	19.82	20,953	1,085	40	32
UNION	19.99	17,393	228	12	0
VERMILION	19.57	19,755	508	23	12
VERNON	22.02	14,014	600	16	18
WASHINGTON	17.25	19,292	320	13	2
WEBSTER	17.89	20,389	505	24	5
WEST BATON ROUGE	18.88	20,947	203	10	9
WEST CARROLL	16.70	18,830	176	7	1
WEST FELICIANA	17.29	23,955	112	3	3
WINN	16.61	17,208	238	10	0
CITY OF MONROE	17.24	17,584	641	19	6
CITY OF BOGALUSA	19.26	20,307	219	10	3
LOUISIANA	18.90	20,303	42,530	1,467	823

REFERENCES

American College Testing Program, ACT High School Profile Report, 1986.

American College Testing Program, Trend Tables for ACT-Tested Students: Louisiana.

College Entrance Examination Board of Princeton, New Jersey, State SAT Scores 1976 through 1984.

College Entrance Examination Board of Princeton, New Jersey, College Board ATP Summary Report, Louisiana, 1985-86.

Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of School Finance, Circular Numbers 661, 683, 702, 725, and 759.

Louisiana State Planning Office, 1985 Population Estimates, July, 1986.

National Education Association, Rankings of the States, 1985 and 1986 Editions.

State of Louisiana Executive Budget, Volume 1, 1985-86 and 1986-87, Office of the Governor.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Louisiana: Final Population and Housing Unit Counts, March 1981.

INDEX

ACT Scores 3

Administrators (See Profiles - Item 8)
- ethnicity 9
- salaries 11
- sex 8, 9
- training 10

Adult education:
- achievement 6
- enrollment 6
- GEDs 7

Average daily attendance 2
(See Profiles-Item 4)

Average daily membership 2
(See Profiles-Item 4)

Bonded status (See Profiles - Item 16)

Dropouts
(See Profiles - Item 6)

Enrollment (See Profiles - Items 1-3)
- national comparisions 2

Expenditures (See Profiles - Item 14)
- by educational function 13, 14, 36
- Department of Education 18
- per pupil (See Profiles - Item 20) 37
- special education 15
- student activity funds 38
- transportation 17
- vocational education 16

Expulsions 5

Food services. (See Profiles - Item 18)

GEDs 7

Graduates (See Profiles - Item 5)

Libraries 12

Minimum foundation program 34

Per capita income (See Profiles - Item 20)

Per pupil expenditure (See Expenditures)

Personnel, Public schools
ethnicity (See Profiles-Item 8)
sex 8

Population, by parish 1

Property valuation/student (See Profiles-Item 20)

Pupil/teacher ratios (See Profiles-Item 20)

Rankings, parish (See Profiles-Item 20)

Registration (See Profiles- Items 1-3)

Revenues:
Department of Education 18
sources 35
(See Profiles-Item 13)
taxes (See Profiles-Item 17)
year-end fund balance (See Profiles-Item 15)

Salaries 11
(See Profiles-Item 20)

SAT scores 4

Schools
public (See Profiles-Item 7)
nonpublic (See Profiles-Item 9)

Special education:
categories (See Profiles-Item 11)
expenditures 15

Student activity funds 38

Suspensions 5

Taxes (See Profiles-Item 17)

Teachers (See Profiles-Item 8)
ethnicity 9
experience (See Profiles-Item 10)
salaries 11
sex 8, 9
training 10

Teachers/administrator ratio (See Profiles-Item 20)

Testing program (See Profiles-Item 12)

Transportation (See Profiles - Item 19)
expenditures 17
students 17

Vocational education:
expenditures 16

LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
BUREAU OF RESEARCH
P.O. BOX 94064
BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA 70804-9064